





Class

Book

PRESENTED BY











Pennsylvania Society

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution

---

---

Committee on Publication  
O M A R S . D E C K E R  
REV. WILLIAM A. STANTON, D.D.  
THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN

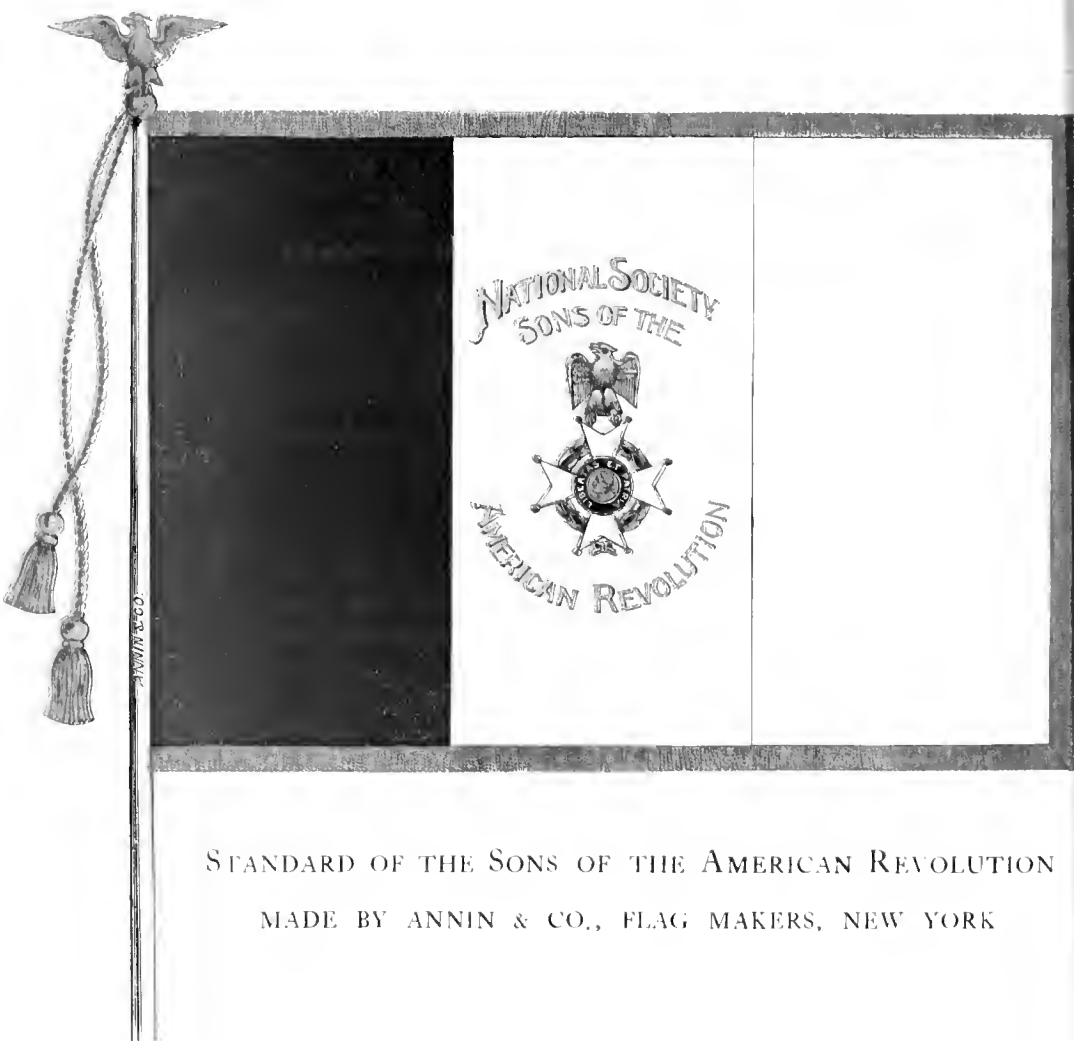
---

Printed by SPAHR & RITSCHER  
6117-19 Kirkwood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

---

---





STANDARD OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MADE BY ANNIN & CO., FLAG MAKERS, NEW YORK

YEAR BOOK

OF THE

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1903

---

Published by the Society

Y9A98L1 34.7

1 40



## Table of Contents.

---

Character and Origin of the Society.....	11
Constitution.....	15
By-Laws.....	18
Catalogue of Books in the Society's Library.....	20
Officers and Managers from Organization of Society.....	23
Delegates to Annual Congresses.....	25
Officers and Committees, 1903-4.....	27
Officers and Managers of Local Chapters.....	30
Officers of National Society, 1903 .....	31
Historical Sketch.....	32
New Castle Chapter—Historical Sketch.....	38
Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 1903.....	40
Report of Board of Management.....	42
Report of Treasurer.....	50
Report of Historian.....	51
Revolutionary Trophies received by the Society from U. S. War Department, May 23, 1902.....	55
Address of Hon. John Dalzell, M.C.....	56
Address of Rev. W. J. Holland, D.D., LL.D.....	66
Re-Interment of Remains of Revolutionary Soldiers.....	69
Address of Rev. Richard S. Holmes, D.D.....	70
Address of Rev. Matthew B. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.....	81
Address of Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D.....	84
Pittsburgh Times' Report of the Ceremonies.....	95
Address of Gen. A. W. Greeley, at First Annual Meeting...	99
Roll of Members.....	111
In Memoriam.....	271
Index of Ancestors.....	273



THE SOCIETY

OF

Sons of the American Revolution.



## Character and Origin of the Society.

---

THE SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION is a National organization composed of State societies in the several States and Territories of the Union. Its membership consists of lineal descendants of the patriots, who, by their services and sacrifices in the war of the Revolution, achieved American independence. Among its members are to be found the most eminent and honored men of the present day in all the ranks and callings of life. And its rolls prove the fact, which is a matter of pride to the society, that the characteristics and endowments for which the men of that distinguished generation are honored and beloved did not perish with them, but have been transmitted to the generations of their posterity, and are yet influential and useful in promoting the welfare of our country.

The Society is the outgrowth of the public celebrations which took place in every part of the United States, beginning in 1876, of the 100th anniversary of prominent events of the American Revolution. The first State Society was proposed at a meeting held in San Francisco, Cal., in October, 1875, and was actually organized there, July 4, 1876. A large number of Societies were formed in other States in subsequent years. The National Society was organized by representatives of the various State Societies, at a meeting held in New York city, April 30, 1889, the 100th anniversary of the inauguration of Washington as first President of the United States, and during the great public celebration of that event. The meeting was held in the identical "long room" in Fraunce's Tavern, still in existence, in which Washington bade farewell to his officers at the close of the Revolution.

### OBJECT.

The organization is purely patriotic and social. In no respect is it partisan, political or commercial. The members are united by a bond of patriotic and fraternal sentiment. The objects of the Society are to perpetuate the memory of the men, who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the Independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism; to maintain

and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the Preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

#### REQUISITES FOR MEMBERSHIP.

THE APPLICANT must be of lawful age.

DESCENT from Revolutionary ancestor must be LINEAL, but it may be on either paternal or maternal lines, and the ancestor need not have resided in Pennsylvania, nor need his service have been rendered in Pennsylvania.

ELIGIBILITY is based on services rendered in the cause of American Independence, either as a soldier, seaman, civil officer or recognized patriot, in the Revolutionary War.

THE APPLICANT must file his application IN DUPLICATE on the blanks furnished by the Society, and must make affidavit to the statements therein contained, and should cite in the application the authorities relied upon to prove the services of his ancestor.

AUTHORITIES to prove services must be recognized historical works, public reports, documents, etc. A certificate from the "Record and Pension Office of the U. S. War Department," which can always be obtained on application if the ancestor's services are recorded there, is always sufficient proof. Proof by any evidence not of such public character can be held sufficient only in exceptional cases and under severe scrutiny.

THE ACCEPTABILITY of the applicant must be attested by the endorsement of his application by two members of the Society, and by a personal letter of recommendation from at least one of the endorsing members.

APPLICATIONS may be sent either to the Registrar or the Secretary of the Society.

FEES AND DUES. The initiation fee is \$5.00. The National Society's Certificate of Membership, handsomely engraved and engrossed, which is furnished to each member, costs \$1.50. These charges are to be paid in advance on the filing of an application for membership, and will be returned if the application is not approved. Annual dues are \$3.00 per year, and in case of new members are apportioned at the rate of 25 cents per month, for the remainder of the current year, which ends on the 22d of February.

CONSTITUTION  
OF  
Pennsylvania Society.





# Constitution.

---

## ARTICLE I.

### NAME.

The name of this Society shall be the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT.

The objects of the Society shall be: To keep alive the patriotic spirit and perpetuate the memory of the men who, in military, naval or civil service, by their acts or counsel, achieved American Independence.

To collect and preserve the records, memorials, traditions and relics relating to the War of the Revolution, and to promote social intercourse and good feeling among its members now and hereafter, and to cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to foster true patriotism and love of country among all our people.

## ARTICLE III.

### MEMBERSHIP.

Any man is eligible for membership who, being the age of twenty-one years or over, is lineally descended from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a soldier or a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, provided that the applicant shall be acceptable to the Society.

## ARTICLE IV.

### OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, one or more Vice Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, and such others as may be deemed necessary, who shall be elected by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Society, and who shall hold office for one year, or until their successors shall be elected, and who, with seven other members, shall constitute the Board of Management.

## Sons of the American Revolution.

Delegates to the Congress of the Society shall be elected at each annual meeting, in accordance with the requirements of the Constitution of the General Society.

An Executive Committee of five, of which the President of the Society shall be the chairman, the other members of which may be appointed by the President from the Board of Management, shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the Board of Management.

### ARTICLE V.

#### FEES AND DUES.

1. The initiation fee shall be five (\$5.00) dollars; the annual dues three (\$3.00) dollars, or the payment at one time of fifty (\$50.00) dollars shall constitute a life member, with exemption from payment of dues thereafter. When a member is elected after the annual meeting his dues for the remainder of that year shall be at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per month.

2. The annual dues shall be payable in advance on the twenty-second day of February in each year.

3. A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of his indebtedness has been sent him, may be dropped from the rolls by the Board of Management.

4. The receipts each year from initiation fees, life-membership fees and dues, constituting the aggregate annual resources of the Society, shall be devoted by the Board of Management to the following objects, and no other, viz.:

*First.* Payment of the annual dues to the National Society.

*Second.* Payment of current expenses.

*Third.* Publication of such documents as may be deemed advisable.

*Fourth.* Payment of such special expenses as may be authorized by the vote of two-thirds of the Board of Management.

### ARTICLE VI.

#### MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

1. The Annual Meeting, for election of officers and transaction of business, shall be held at such hour as shall be designated by the Board of Managers, on the twenty-second day of February—the anniversary of the birth of George Washington—in every year, except when that date shall fall on Sunday, in which case the meeting shall be held on the following day.

2. Special meetings may be called by the President of the Board of Management at any time for business purposes or for the purpose of celebrating events of the Revolution or other patriotic events, or devising means for the prosecution of patriotic work. The President shall call a special meeting whenever requested, in writing, so to do by five or more members.

3. General business may be transacted at any special meeting.



INDEPENDENCE HALL, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



4. Seven members shall constitute a quorum at all meetings, except that three members shall be a quorum of the Executive Committee.

5. All nominations for officers shall be made from the floor, and not by committee, and all elections to office shall be by ballot. The persons receiving the majority of all the votes cast shall be declared elected, and shall hold office for the ensuing term and until their successors shall be elected.

## ARTICLE VII.

### AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to this Constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Society, but shall not be acted on until the next meeting. A copy of every proposed amendment shall be sent to each member, with a notice of the meeting at which the same is to be acted on, at least one week prior to said meeting.

A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to the adoption of any amendment.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### LOCAL CHAPTERS.

1. Upon the petition of five or more members residing in the same locality, the Board of Managers may, at its discretion, authorize the formation of a local Chapter, to be known as "The ——— Chapter of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution." Such Chapter may enact such By-Laws and Regulations as do not conflict with the Constitution or By-Laws of the National or State Society. No member shall be admitted to any such Chapter who is not a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a resident of such district contiguous to the seat of said Chapter as shall be indicated by the Board of Managers. Any member who shall be suspended, expelled, or in any way lose membership in the State Society, shall thereupon cease to be a member of such Chapter. The President of each Chapter shall be, *ex-officio*, a member of the Board of Managers of the said Society; but in case of his inability to attend any meeting of the Board of Managers, he may delegate some other member of his Chapter then to act for and in his behalf, which said member shall, for the purpose of said meeting, be an *ex-officio* member of the said Board of Managers. There may, at the option of the Board of Managers, be two or more Chapters in any County.

2. No application for membership in the State Society, from any person residing within the jurisdiction of any Chapter, shall be acted upon by the Board of Managers of the State Society until it has been referred to the officers of such Chapter and recommended by them. But if they refuse to recommend the applicant, the Board of Managers of the State Society may approve the application if they see proper so to do; but the applicant shall not thereby become a member of such Chapter.

3. After the organization of a local Chapter the State Society will remit to said Chapter two-thirds of the annual dues paid by members of said Chapter.

## By-Laws.

---

### SECTION I.

#### ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

Members shall be elected as follows : Candidates may send their applications, together with documents with other proofs of qualification for membership,\* to the Secretary ; and, upon a favorable report from the Board of Management, and upon payment of the initiation fee, shall become members of the Society.

### SECTION II.

#### THE PRESIDENT.

The President, or, in his absence, the Vice President, or, in his absence, a Chairman *pro-tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and Board of Management, and have a casting vote. He shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, and shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws of the regulations and rules of the Society.

### SECTION III.

#### THE SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and such other matters as may be directed by the Society. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, by-laws and records of the Society, and, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society.

He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and shall give notice to the several officers of all

---

\* It is required that all applications shall be made upon the standard form of Application for Membership, issued by authority of the Executive Committee, N. S., S. A. R., which provides for :

1. A statement of the services of the ancestor of the applicant in aid of the establishment of American Independence.
2. A detailed statement of the intermediate generations of his pedigree, with full names of maternal and paternal ancestors in each generation, and, if possible, dates and places of birth and death, and places of residence.
3. A recommendation of the candidate by two members of the Society, and a letter from one of the recommending members.
4. An affidavit by the applicant in support of the statements contained in his application.

votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties.

He shall notify all members of their election, and shall, under the direction of the President or Vice President, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society, and attend the same.

#### SECTION IV.

##### THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society ; they shall be deposited in some bank or saving institute in this city, to the credit of The Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer, for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or by the Board of Management.

He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and, at each annual meeting, render the same to the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts.

If, from the annual report of the Treasurer, there shall appear to be a balance against the Treasurer, no appropriation of money shall be made for any object but the necessary current expenses of the Society until such balance be paid.

#### SECTION V.

##### THE REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership, qualification, and all the historical and genealogical papers, manuscript or other, of which the Society may become possessed ; and, under the direction of the Board of Management, shall keep copies of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society. He shall verify all statements of the revolutionary services of ancestors that may be made in the applications for membership, and make report to the Board of Managers.

#### SECTION VI.

##### THE HISTORIAN.

The Historian shall keep the records of the historical and commemorative meetings of the Society, and shall supervise the preparation and printing of all its historical publications, other than those of the membership rolls.

He shall submit, at each annual meeting, a list of the members who may have died during the year, accompanied by biographical memoirs.

## Catalogue of Books in the Pennsylvania Society's Library, at Registrar's Office.

---

### State Rolls.

---

**Published by Authority of the Various State Governments from  
State Records.**

ARCHIVES OF MARYLAND, VOL. XVIII. Muster rolls and other records  
of service of Maryland troops in the American Revolution.

STATE PAPERS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. 5 Vols.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY  
WAR.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW JERSEY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES. Complete.

PENNSYLVANIA IN THE REVOLUTION. Complete.

RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

### Dear Books.

---

**Published by the Various State Societies, Sons of the American  
Revolution.**

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY, S. A. R.		
MASSACHUSETTS	"	"
MINNESOTA	"	"
DIST. COLUMBIA	"	"
WISCONSIN	"	"
ILLINOIS	"	"
NEW YORK	"	"
NEW HAMPSHIRE	"	"
KENTUCKY	"	"
NEBRASKA	"	"
MARYLAND	"	"
RHODE ISLAND	"	"
WEST VIRGINIA	"	"
ISLAND OF HAWAII	"	"
MICHIGAN	"	"
CALIFORNIA	"	"
VIRGINIA	"	"
OREGON	"	"
MAINE	"	"
MISSOURI	"	"



## Genealogical Works.

---

STANTON FAMILY.—A record genealogical, biological, statistical, of Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, and his descendents—1635-1891. By William A. Stanton, Ph.D., D.D.

THE SPANGLER FAMILIES, of York County, Pa., and vicinity.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

PENNSYLVANIA PRISONERS.

HISTORICAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.—Heitman.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, BEING A CATALOGUE OF FAMILY HISTORIES FROM 1771 TO 1897.—by Munsell & Sons.

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGIES AND TO GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL CONTAINED IN ALL WORKS.—by Munsell & Sons.

THE DESCENDANTS OF VEACH WILLIAMS, OF LEBANON CO.—by Alexander H. Wright.

SCOTCH-IRISH BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PENNSYLVANIA—by William Crawford Armour.

A HISTORY OF THE ALLERTON FAMILY—by Walter S. Allerton.

OLD RICHLAND FAMILIES, (Pa.).

---

## Journals, Letters, Etc.

---

MILITARY JOURNAL OF MAJOR EBENEZER DENNY.

DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.—by Frances Wharton. 6 vols.

CHRISTOPHER GIST'S JOURNALS.

WASHINGTON'S JOURNAL OF HIS EXPEDITION IN THE WEST.

WASHINGTON-IRVING CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN GEN. WASHINGTON AND GENERAL WM. IRVINE IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, 1781-83.

BOUQUET'S LETTERS—EXPEDITION AGAINST THE OHIO INDIANS IN 1764.

ORDERLY BOOK OF GEN. GEO. WASHINGTON AT VALLEY FORGE.

EXTRACTS FROM DIARY OF CHRISTOPHER MARSHALL, 1774-1781.

---

## Historical Works.

---

FRONTIER FORTS OF PENNSYLVANIA. 2 vols.

FORT PITT.—by Mary Carson Darlington.

OLD WESTMORELAND.—by Edgar W. Hassler.

HISTORY OF PITTSBURG.—by Neville B. Craig.

THE OLDEN TIME.—by Neville B. Craig.

## Sons of the American Revolution.

LIFE OF JOSEPH BRANT, INCLUDING THE INDIAN WARS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.—by Wm. L. Stone. 3 vols.

ANNALS OF BUFFALO VALLEY, PENNSYLVANIA.—by John Blair Linn.

BRADDOCK'S EXPEDITION AGAINST FORT DUQUESNE.—by Sargeant.

SAFFEL'S RECORDS OF THE REVOLUTION.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF GWYNNEDD.

PLYMOUTH MEETING.

FRENCH SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.—Paris, 1903.

---

## Pamphlets.

---

THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE TREATED IN ITS RELATION TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.—by James Denton Hancock.

THE WYOMING COMMEMORATIVE ASSOCIATION — PROCEEDINGS AT THE 123D ANNIVERSARY OF THE BATTLE AND MASSACRE OF WYOMING.

HISTORY OF THE OCTORARA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER, PA.—1720-1870.—J. Smith Fretheq.

OHIO VALLEY IN COLONIAL DAYS.—by Frenow.

## Request.

The Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution, requests the privilege of preserving any old or rare books or manuscripts of interest and value historically.

Any such material, if acceptable to the Society, will be duly recorded as presented or loaned to the library, and the donor's name will be given proper mention.

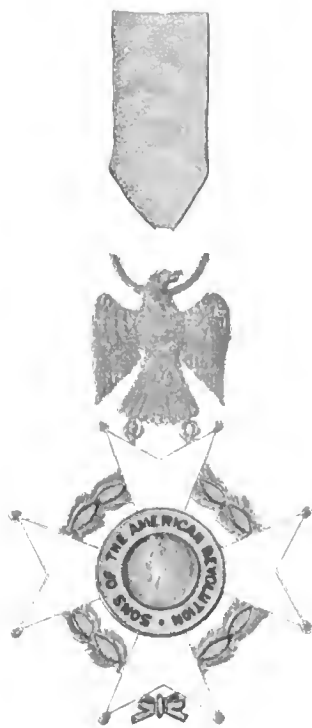
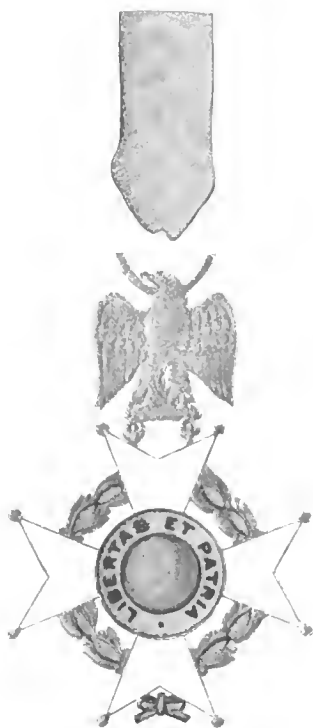


# OFFICIAL BADGE

## THE CROSS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION



MADE AND SOLD EXCLUSIVELY BY

J. E. CALDWELL & Co.

PHILADELPHIA

"OFFICIAL JEWELERS"

## Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.

---

### Officers and Managers From the Organization of the Society to the Present Time.

---

#### PRESIDENTS.

WILLIAM A. HERRON.....	1893—1900
ALBERT J. LOGAN.....	1901—1902
WILLIAM L. JONES.....	1902—to date

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS.

HOWARD MORTON.....	1893—1898
GEORGE M. LAUGHLIN.....	1893—1895
ROGER SHERMAN.....	1895—1897
DR. HUGH HAMILTON.....	1895—1898
JOSEPH D. WEEKS.....	1896—1897
WYNN R. SEWELL.....	1896—1899
ALBERT J. LOGAN.....	1897—1900
ALFRED E. HUNT.....	1897—1899
JAMES DENTON HANCOCK.....	1897—1903
WILLIAM L. JONES.....	1898—1901
M. L. LOCKWOOD.....	1899—
JOHN A. HARPER.....	1900—1901
WILLIAM SPENCER.....	1900—
CLARE P. DU SHANE.....	1900—
REV E. D. WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D.....	1901—1903
J. S. DU SHANE.....	1901—1903
HENRY A. LAUGHLIN.....	1901—1903
SAMUEL E. GILL.....	1902—1903
CHAMBERS McKIBBEN.....	1902—
ALEXANDER E. PATTON.....	1903—

#### REGISTRAR.

HENRY D. SELLERS.....	1893—1903
-----------------------	-----------

#### SECRETARY.

THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN.....	1893—1903
---------------------------	-----------

#### TREASURER.

JOHN C. PORTER.....	1893—1901
HENRY W. GLEFFER.....	1902—1903

## Sons of the American Revolution.

## HISTORIAN.

BENJAMIN PAGE.....	1893—1895
ALEX. S. GUFFEY.....	1896—1901
REV. W. A. STANTON, D.D., Ph.D.....	1902—1903

## CHAPLAIN.

REV. W. A. STANTON, D.D.....	1894—1901
REV. RICHARD S. HOLMES, D.D.....	1902—1903

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

JOHN M. KENNEDY, JR.....	1897—1900
--------------------------	-----------

## MANAGERS.

ALBERT J. LOGAN.....	1893—1899
JOSEPH D. WEEKS.....	1893—1895
OLIVER O. PAGE.....	1893—1896
DR. HUGH HAMILTON.....	1893—1894
ALFRED E. HUNT.....	1893—1896
ROGER SHERMAN.....	1893—1894
E. G. PATTERSON.....	1893—1894
MANSFIELD A. ROSS.....	1893—1894
HENRY S. SWEITZER.....	1895—1898
JOHN S. HARPER.....	1895—1899
WYNN R. SEWELL.....	1895—
JOHN M. CHAPLIN.....	1896—
DR. GEORGE W. ALLYN.....	1896—1899
CORNELIUS E. RUMSEY.....	1897—1898
WILLIAM L. JONES.....	1897—
JOSEPH ALBREE.....	1897—1898
SAMUEL E. GILL.....	1897—1901
REV. R. S. HOLMES, D.D.....	1898—1900
WILLIAM Y. BRADY.....	1899—1901
EDWIN MILES.....	1899—1900
CHARLES A. BINGAMAN.....	1899—
ROBERT C. HALL.....	1900—1901
ALBERT D. ALLEN.....	1900—
DR. A. T. VEEDER.....	1900—
JOHN W. HERRON.....	1901—
FRANK G. PAULSON.....	1901, 1903
JOHN P. PENNEY.....	1901—1903
JOHN C. PORTER.....	1902—
JOHN REED SCOTT.....	1902—1903
A. P. BURCHFIELD.....	1902—
R. W. GUTHRIE.....	1902—1903
HOWARD B. OURSLER.....	1902—1903
OMAR S. DECKER.....	1903—
WILSON A. SHAW.....	1903—

DELEGATES WHO HAVE REPRESENTED PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY IN  
CONGRESS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Congress of 1894, at Washington, D. C., Maj. Howard Morton, Hon. Joseph D. Weeks.

Congress of 1895, at Boston, Maj. Howard Morton, Henry D. Sellers.

Congress of 1896, at Richmond, Hon. Joseph D. Weeks, Hon. M. L. Lockwood, Robert C. Hall.

Congress of 1897, at Cleveland, Thomas S. Brown, Samuel S. Bryan.

Adjourned Congress of 1897, at Cincinnati, Hon. James Denton Hancock, Henry D. Sellers, Thomas S. Brown.

Congress of 1898, at Morristown, Hon. James Denton Hancock, Maj. Howard Morton.

Congress of 1899, at Detroit, Hon. James Denton Hancock, Henry D. Sellers, Thomas S. Brown.

Congress of 1900, at New York, Hon. James Denton Hancock, Rev. Dr. Ethelbert D. Warfield, Col. Albert J. Logan, Henry D. Sellers, Thomas S. Brown.

Congress of 1901, at Pittsburgh, Hon. James Denton Hancock, Col. Albert J. Logan, Henry D. Sellers, William L. Jones, Hon. James B. Neale, Henry R. Ewing, H. K. Gregory, Harry Blynn, Maj. Frank K. Patterson.

Congress of 1902, at Washington, D. C., Hon. James Denton Hancock, Col. Albert J. Logan, William L. Jones, Henry D. Sellers, Thomas S. Brown, H. K. Gregory, Harry Blynn, Col. John P. Penney, R. W. Guthrie, Rev. William S. Miller, D. D., Albion E. Best.

Congress of 1903, at New Haven, Hon. James Denton Hancock, William L. Jones, Henry D. Sellers, R. W. Guthrie, Omar S. Decker, Samuel E. Gill, Samuel W. Dana.

### Names of Charter Members of Pennsylvania Society, S. A. R.

MAJ. HOWARD MORTON,  
CAPT. ALFRED E. HUNT,  
DR. HARVEY B. PLUMB,  
THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN,  
JOSEPH D. WEEKS,  
HENRY D. SELLERS,  
COL. WILLIAM A. HERRON,  
MANFIELD A. ROSS,  
DR. HUGH HAMILTON,  
DR. ROBERT B. MOWRY,  
WILLIAM A. MUCHSACK,  
GEORGE H. BAILEY,  
JOHN H. PAGE,  
JOHN H. PAGE, JR.,  
BENJAMIN PAGE,  
OLIVER O. PAGE,  
ERASTUS G. PATTERSON,  
WILLIAM G. PARK,  
HON. ROGER SHERMAN,  
MAJ. GEORGE M. LAUGHLIN,  
JAMES LAUGHLIN, JR.,  
HENRY A. LAUGHLIN,  
ROBERT C. HALL,  
JOHN CRAWFORD PORTER,  
MAJ. ALBERT J. LOGAN,



Officers and Committees for the Year 1903-4.

PRESIDENT.

WILLIAM L. JONES.....315 FOURTH AVENUE, PITTSBURGH

VICE PRESIDENTS.

JAMES DENTON HANCOCK .....FRANKLIN  
ALBERT J. LOGAN.....PITTSBURGH  
HENRY A. LAUGHLIN.....PITTSBURGH  
SAMUEL E. GILL.....PITTSBURGH  
J. S. DUSHANE.....NEW CASTLE  
REV. ETHELBERT D. WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D.....EASTON  
ALEXANDER E. PATTON.....CURWENSVILLE

REGISTRAR.

HENRY D. SELLERS .....237 FOURTH AVENUE, PITTSBURGH

SECRETARY.

THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN.....508 DIAMOND STREET, PITTSBURGH

TREASURER.

HENRY W. GLEFFER.....337 FOURTH AVENUE, PITTSBURGH

HISTORIAN.

REV. W. A. STANTON, D.D.....PITTSBURGH

CHAPLAIN.

REV. RICHARD S. HOLMES, D.D.....PITTSBURGH

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

ROBERT W. GUTHRIE,	JOHN P. PENNEY,
HOWARD B. OURSLER,	JOHN REED SCOTT,
FRANK G. PAULSON,	OMAR S. DECKER,
WILSON A. SHAW,	

## Sons of the American Revolution.

### DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONGRESS.

THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN,	HENRY D. SELLERS,
ROBERT W. GUTHRIE,	H. K. GREGORY,
ALEX. E. PATTON,	HARRY BLYNN,
JOHN REED SCOTT,	HENRY S. SWEITZER,

### ALTERNATES.

SAMUEL D. HUBLEY,	HARRY ALVAN HALL,
C. A. BINGAMAN,	H. B. GILL,
SAMUEL E. GILL,	LEWIS E. BEITLER,
FRANK E. LOUIS,	REV. W. S. MILLER, D. D.,
SAMUEL W. DANA,	FRANK G. PAULSON,

---

## Committees.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM L. JONES, <i>Chairman ex-officio</i> ;	
ADBERT J. LOGAN,	SAMUEL E. GILL,
THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN,	WILSON A. SHAW.

### COMMITTEE ON ADVANCEMENT.

JOHN REED SCOTT, <i>Chairman</i> ;	
JOSEPH C. SLOUGH,	THOMAS WYNNE,
CHARLES S. CLARKE,	H. K. GREGORY.

### COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY.

REV. W. A. STANTON, D.D., <i>Chairman</i> ;	
HENRY D. SELLERS,	OMAR S. DECKER,
WILLIAM Y. BRADY,	ALEX. E. PATTON.

## Committees.

29

### COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL DAYS AND OBSERVANCES.

ROBERT W. GUTHRIE, *Chairman* ;

ALBERT J. LOGAN,	FRANK G. PAULSON,
WILLIAM T. LINDSAY,	HENRY S. SWEITZER,
HON. JAMES B. NEALE.	

### FLAG COMMITTEE.

CAPT. HOWARD B. OURSLER, *Chairman* ;

COL. F. K. PATTERSON,	CAPT. FRANK O. GRAHAM,
CAPT. MATTHEW BIGGER,	CAPT. HENRY A. BREED,
LIEUT. C. B. McVAY, U. S. N.,	JOHN N. SPEEL, U. S. N.,
JOHN C. PORTER,	RALPH LONGENECKER,
DR. B. RUSH FIELD,	COL. W. J. GLENN,
GEORGE W. DEAN,	

### COLOR GUARD.

FRANCIS S. GUTHRIE,	CAPT. JOHN B. GUTHRIE,
---------------------	------------------------

### PRESS COMMITTEE.

JOHN P. PENNEY, *Chairman* ;

THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN,	A. BOYD HAMILTON,
FRANCIS S. READER,	M. W. CALLENDER.

### COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL PARKS AND BATTLE-GROUNDS.

J. S. DeSHANE, *Chairman* ;

REV. E. D. WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D.	OMAR S. DECKER,
ARTHUR E. BATES,	EDWARD E. ROBBINS.

### NATIONAL SOCIETY'S COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION.

ALBERT J. LOGAN.

## Chapters.

---

### WAYNE CHAPTER, ERIE.

*Chartered 1899.*

President.....	Dr. David N. Dennis
Vice-President.....	John W. Little
Secretary.....	George Burton
Registrar.....	Douglas Benson
Treasurer.....	William Spencer
Historian.....	Charles S. Clarke

11 members.

### NEW CASTLE CHAPTER, NEW CASTLE.

*Chartered 1900.*

President.....	Samuel W. Dana
Vice-President.....	Robert G. Allen
Secretary.....	Harry K. Gregory
Treasurer.....	Charles P. Shaw
Registrar.....	J. S. Du Shane

45 members.

### PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER, PHILADELPHIA.

*Chartered 1901.*

President.....	Harry Blynn
Vice-President.....	George R. Randall
Secretary.....	H. B. Gill
Registrar.....	Thomas Wynne
Treasurer.....	Edward Weston Harding
Historian.....	Dr. John V. Allen

16 members.

## Officers of National Society, 1903—1904.

---

ELECTED APRIL 30, 1903.

President General.....	Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, of Conn.
Vice President General.....	Ira N. Evans, of Texas
“ “ “ .....	Dr. John W. Bayne, of Dist. of Col.
“ “ “ .....	Arthur W. Dennis, of R. I.
“ “ “ .....	Daniel M. Lord, of Ills.
“ “ “ .....	John J. Hubbell, of N. J.
Secretary General.....	Edward Payson Cone, of N. Y.
Treasurer General.....	Nathan Warren, of Mass.
Registrar General.....	A. Howard Clark, of Dist. of Col.
Historian General.....	George W. Bates, of Mich.
Chaplain General.....	Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D., of Mich.

# Historical Sketch

of the

## Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

---



THE National Society of Sons of the American Revolution was organized in the year 1889. At that time there was a considerable Society of Revolutionary descendants existing in the eastern part of the State, but, in the misguided division of sentiment which developed at the time of the attempt, in that year, to organize a national society of such descendants, that society cast its lot with the faction which afterwards developed into the General Society of Sons of the Revolution. The sentiment of Pennsylvania was, however, by no means all in favor of that decision, and, there being no State Society of Sons of the American Revolution in Pennsylvania, many of those who desired to enter that organization, most of them resident in the western part of the State, became members of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution. In 1892 the number of members residing in and about Pittsburgh was such that they began to feel the desire for a local organization, and during that year steps began to be taken toward that end. Several meetings were had, and a committee was appointed to promote the enterprise, with the full approval and co-operation of the District of Columbia Society. In these preliminary efforts Maj. Howard Morton and Col. William A. Herron were the prime movers, and were enthusiastic and untiring.

In the autumn of the year 1893 the movement was perfected, and at a meeting, held at Col. Herron's residence, in Pittsburgh, the society was formally organized with twenty-five members; a constitution was adopted, officers elected, and an application was made to the National Society of S. A. R. for its approval of this as the Pennsylvania Society of that organization, which approval was promptly and cordially given.

The first annual meeting and banquet of the Society on February 22nd, 1894, was an occasion of great interest to our infant organization. It was held at the Duquesne Club, Pittsburgh, and was signalized by a number of notable features. Maj. Howard Morton, the First Vice President, presided. Col. Albert J. Logan was toast-master. The speakers and their subjects were as follows: Gen. A. W. Greely, "The Sons of the American Revolution;" Rev. W. A. Stanton, D.D., "By-Ways of the American Revolution;" Dr. Hugh Hamilton, "The Duty We Owe Posterity;" Hon. Joseph D. Weeks, "The Spirit of '76."

The principal address was that of Gen. Greely—the distinguished Arctic explorer, and Chief of the U. S. Signal Service, who, as Chairman of the Committee on Advancement of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, represented that Society, on this, the occasion of our State Society's first appearance before the public. His excellent speech is printed in full at the latter part of this volume.

The menu for this Banquet was printed on parchment paper, which itself was a relic of Revolutionary days, being, according to tradition, some of the remnants of a cargo of such paper which, at the outbreak of hostilities in that war, was seized by the colonists in the harbor of Philadelphia. This menu was adorned with a beautiful steel engraved portrait of Washington, from Col. Trumbull's portrait.

At the same hour that our Society was banqueting for the first time together, the Society of the Loyal Legion was also banqueting in another room of the same house; they very courteously sent to us a committee, bearing congratulatory hopes for the welfare of our new-born society, from their kindred hereditary patriotic organization. This compliment was highly appreciated and a committee from our Society returned our thanks and greetings. Many of those who participated in

that first gathering have passed into that life in which no note of anniversaries is kept ; where time has ceased to be ; but those of us who remain cherish the memories of that occasion, with those of the compatriots who sat with us at that table ; and the interesting souvenir menus are among our most highly prized relics.

Its career, thus happily begun, the Society grew in membership and influence steadily, but rather slowly, for a number of years. But in the years 1900 and 1901, owing to the meeting of the National Congress at Pittsburgh in 1901, and to the more vigorous efforts which the approach of that event called forth, great accessions were made in the Society, from which it is still receiving benefit. As must be expected in the case of any such society, ours has frequently been called to mourn for the loss, by death, of esteemed and useful members ; others have resigned, or been dismissed to other State Societies ; and some have been dropped from the rolls for failure to comply with the conditions of membership.

The statistics in respect to membership, to November 1st., 1903, are as follows :

Number of charter members.....	25
Elected since organization.....	423
Total enrollment.....	448
Losses by death .....	21
Other losses, by dismission, etc.....	21
Total active members enrolled.....	406

A review of the work done by the Society along the lines of its avowed objects during the ten years of its existence is confined by the limits of the space allowed for this article, to a rather meager outline ; though, in some features, it is expanded elsewhere in this volume.

The fact that the field of operations of the Society has been, for the most part, confined to the western part of the State, has prevented the accomplishment of much work in the line of marking sites or collecting documents or other mementos of the Revolutionary War.

One of the important objects of our association has, however, been very carefully and intelligently carried out. The



registry of membership of our Society, from the beginning of the Society's existence, has been made up by most careful selection. We are satisfied that no person is enrolled thereon whose eligibility and qualifications in all respects will not bear the closest and most critical inspection. The papers thus filed by members form a most valuable and interesting collection of historical and genealogical material and are carefully preserved. With the roll of membership, in this volume, brief, but comprehensive, abstracts of these papers are printed, and indicate the character and value of the matter thus collected and preserved.

The Society has always taken its part in patriotic and civic activities in the community; in which connection mention may be made of the annual exercises for the children of the public schools, on the occasions of Memorial Day and Flag Day, which are conducted under the auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic, but in which our Society has been regularly participating for some years, in conjunction with the G. A. R. Associations.

Our New Castle chapter deserves especial mention for the campaign of patriotic education which it has been conducting among the school children, in connection with the marking of graves of Revolutionary Soldiers, in that chapter's territory, which graves, when marked, are placed under the care of the children attending the schools nearest to them.

The Society has consistently advocated the promotion of the spirit of respect for the National Flag, and has repeatedly taken measures to secure the observance of existing laws in relation thereto.

The action taken in the matter of securing custody of the cannon, trophies of the War for Independence—which were about to be removed from the Arsenal at Pittsburgh—is described in detail at another place in this volume; and the same is true with respect to the ceremonies attending the removal of the remains of Revolutionary soldiers from the grave-yard of the First Presbyterian Church at Pittsburgh. Both of these occasions were important and interesting, and fully in conformity with the spirit and purposes of the Society.

The annual observance of Washington's Birthday, by the meeting of the Society on that day, followed by a banquet in the evening, has been the only regular observance of days or events

of Revolutionary history which has been attempted. These occasions have always been very profitable and agreeable to the members who have attended, and a number of very able and valuable addresses have been made by members of the Society, and by others invited to be present at these times.

The most notable feature of the social life of the organization was, undoubtedly, the entertainment of the National Congress at Pittsburgh in the year 1901. It required great faith and courage on the part of the members of the Society in 1900 to extend the invitation to the Congress to hold its next session here. The amount of effort and expense involved were well understood, and recognized as a heavy load for a Society, so small as ours then was, to assume. But the spirit of hospitality was strong among us, and the invitation was given and accepted most cordially. The result justified the confidence which had inspired the effort. It was a great gratification to us all to entertain our visiting compatriots; that our efforts in that behalf were satisfactory to our guests was shown in numerous unmistakable ways. The kindly assistance of our sisters, the Daughters of the American Revolution, on that occasion, deserves especial mention. Much of the interest of several features of our entertainment resulted from their presence and good offices. A full report of the proceedings of that Congress was printed in the Year Book of the National Society for that year, copies of which were procured by our State Society and distributed to all members.

We have accumulated a very good working library of books on historical and genealogical subjects, with special relation to Revolutionary and Colonial days. This library is under the care of a special committee, and is kept in the custody of the Registrar, and is open to all members, and to others interested in the Society.

There is now in progress an effort to locate the burial places of the ancestors of members of the Society, and of other Revolutionary soldiers and patriots throughout the State, for the purpose of making an accurate and permanent record thereof, which, when completed, will be of great historical value. This work is in charge of the Historian of the Society, and in it he should have the hearty co-operation of all members.

Another line of effort which is being taken up is an attempt

toward some form of education in patriotism and the duties of citizenship among the throngs of immigrants from other lands who have settled within the borders of Pennsylvania, and whose ignorance of our institutions and history, and of the principles of government which prevail among us, renders them unfit for the duties and privileges of citizenship. This matter is now in the hands of a special committee, and the National Society is also moving in the same direction. Without doubt good results will be obtained in the future, though it will, necessarily, be a work of time.

This Society has now reached a position, in numbers and influence, where it can accomplish worthy and creditable results in any lines of patriotic endeavor which it may take up, but the extent of its accomplishment will be limited by the degree of personal interest taken in it and its work, by the individual members. The general interest of the community in all matters such as are included in the peculiar objects and purposes of our Society, is much greater and more active than it was when we were organized, ten years ago, chiefly because of the organization and activity of our and other kindred societies. We have the privilege and opportunity of leading the public sentiment and action along all such lines. Pennsylvania affords a rich field for such effort, and we believe that our Society will not fall short of its opportunity, and that, during the next ten years of its existence, substantial and creditable results of our work will be witnessed.

## New Castle Chapter, S. A. R.



HIS was the second chapter organized in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The first meeting was held April 5th, 1900, with the following compatriots enrolled as charter members:

Jonathan Smith DuShane,	Richard C. Clarke,
William A. Stritmeater,	Clare Phillips DuShane,
Charles Pearson Shaw,	Harry Knight Gregory.

The growth of the chapter has been steady, its membership having increased since its organization from six to forty-five. In view of the fact that Lawrence County, in which the chapter is located, does not contain a large population, its growth must be considered satisfactory.

The active work of the chapter has been along practical lines. Through the courtesy of Compatriot Robert G. Allen, Superintendent of Common Schools of the county, a period was allotted to the chapter at the last Teachers' Institute, at which time Compatriots Samuel W. Dana and Jonathan S. DuShane presented the work of the society to the teachers of the county; each teacher was requested to have his pupils care for each Revolutionary patriot's grave that may be located in the school district, and the names of the Revolutionary patriots and the location of the graves were given, wherever possible. Subsequently several of the schools in the vicinities of these graves were visited by some of the compatriots and considerable interest awakened among the school children in this matter. It has resulted in many patriots' graves now being carefully marked and cared for that hitherto had been neglected.

The chapter has, upon all possible occasions, kept its work prominently before the public through the medium of the press, the New Castle papers very considerably offering their columns for this purpose.

At each annual meeting a banquet has been given, and other social meetings held from time to time.

At the last annual meeting, held January 8th, 1903, officers were elected for the current year, as follows:

President.....	Samuel W. Dana
Vice President.....	Robert G. Allen
Secretary.....	Harry Knight Gregory
Treasurer.....	Charles Pearson Shaw
Registrar.....	Jonathan Smith DuShane

# Proceedings of the Annual Meeting

of the

Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the American Revolution  
at Pittsburgh, February 23d, 1903.

---

## MINUTES.

PITTSBURGH, PA., February 23d, 1903.



THE annual meeting of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution was held at the Pittsburg Club this evening, at six o'clock, President W. L. Jones in the chair.

In the absence of the Secretary, the chair appointed S. E. Gill, Secretary *pro tem*.

At the opening of the meeting thirty members were present, which number was increased to about eighty before the close of the meeting. The reading of the minutes of the previous meeting was, on motion, dispensed with, there being no unfinished business.

The President read his Annual Report, and on motion the same was ordered to be received and, with slight corrections, to be filed.

The report of the Registrar, after being read, was also, on motion, received and filed.

The report of the Historian was next read, and, on motion, was ordered to be received and filed, as was also the report of the Librarian.

A motion was then made that a committee of three be appointed to nominate officers to serve for the ensuing year. This being unanimously agreed to, Compatriots Logan, Oursler and





NATIONAL CONGRESS OF THE S. A. R., HELD AT





TEL SCHENLEY, PITTSBURGH, PA., MAY 1, 1901.



Hubley were appointed. The committee having retired to deliberate, returned to the meeting and reported nominations. The Society then proceeded to the election of officers for the ensuing year. (The result of said election is shown in this Year Book.)

On motion the Society unanimously and heartily resolved to present the name of Compatriot James Denton Hancock to the National Congress at its next meeting, as Pennsylvania's candidate for the position of President General of the National Society.

No other business appearing, Compatriot Guthrie announced that dinner was ready, whereupon the meeting adjourned and repaired to the banquet hall, where a very pleasant evening was spent, short addresses being made by Compatriots Stanton, Hall, Neale, Horne, Harper and Gill, with Compatriot Guthrie acting as toast-master.

S. E. GILL, *Secretary pro tem.*

## Reports Presented at the Annual Meeting, 1903.

### Report of the Board of Management.



THE Board of Management of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the American Revolution herewith submits a summary of the things done, or attempted, by the Society during the past year.

I. The War Department, having decided to dismantle the Arsenal at Pittsburgh, ordered certain Revolutionary trophies transferred to the Watervliet Arsenal in New York. Among these trophies were brass cannon, captured at Saratoga and elsewhere, which had been in Pittsburgh probably for a hundred years.

Your Society immediately took steps to secure the custody of these guns. The War Department, having been applied to, refused our request.

This was the situation—The order for immediate removal was imperative. Our Congressman was lost in the Adirondacks. Our Senator was in Florida. Mr. George Oliver telegraphed to Senator Quay in Florida for assistance, and the Senator wired the War Dept. to postpone the removal,—another friend forwarded a letter to Postmaster General Smith, asking his influence, and he also visited the War Dept. asking for and securing a postponement.

Then Hon. John Dalzell, our Representative in Congress, by his personal influence, secured the unanimous adoption by the House of Representatives and Senate, of a joint resolution "loaning one four-pound bronze gun—French; two three-pound bronze guns—English; four six-pound bronze guns, English, to the Penna. Society S. A. R.," which resolution was approved by the President, March 12, 1902.

These guns are more fully described as follows, viz:

One three-pounder bronze, inscribed "Surrendered by the Convention of Saratoga Oct. 17, 1777, (incised), also "1 & P. Verbraggen Feecerunt, 1776," in relief around the breech. Also one three-pounder bronze—mate of above—same maker—1775—(surrendered at same time). Also two six-pounders (bronze), with the English Crown and "2 G. R." (in monogram), all in relief on top of gun,—also "L" encircled, with motto "Tria juncta in uno," in relief below same, and a rose and shamrock and thistle, incised at muzzle; also, "W. Bowen, fecit, 1755," in relief around the breech. Also two six-pounder bronze guns with "3 G. R." (in monogram), English Crown and "L," in relief on top, and "W. Bowen, fecit, 1761," in relief around the breech. Also one four-pounder French (bronze), with "Derier Freres Paris," incised on end of the breech. Also one six-pounder bronze gun with no inscription. At the War Department at Washington there are guns of similar description, made by W. Bowen and inscribed "surrendered by the convention of Saratoga Oct. 17, 1777,"—and five of these guns answer to description of certain guns provided for Burgoyne's Expedition, as contained in Burgoyne's defense before the English House of Commons.

The six-pounders weigh about 600 pounds each—the four-pounders 500 pounds, and the three-pounders about 200 pounds each.

In Carnegie Music Hall, on the evening of May 23, 1892, your Board of Management, surrounded by the staff and line officers of the 18th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and of Battery B, and Col. Bope's Company, Boys' Brigade, in full dress, and with their regimental and company colors, formally received these guns from Hon. John Dalzell (a). Col. Harry Alvan Hall (b) responded for the Society, and transferred them to the custody of Rev. W. J. Holland, LL.D., (c), director of the Carnegie Museum. They now occupy the most prominent position at the main entrance of the Carnegie Library.

On one of our visits to the Arsenal, we found four historic guns weighing eight tons each—the last remaining of those which John B. Floyd, then Secretary of War, ordered to be shipped on the Steamer Silver Wave, to New Orleans, in De-

---

(a) See p. 56. (b) Unable to secure ms. (c) See p. 66.

ember, 1860. His action called forth a great outburst of patriotic indignation from the entire city; so great that after the guns surrounded by soldiers, had been hauled to the Monongahela wharf, the order was countermanded, and they were returned to the Arsenal. Hundreds of obsolete cannon and thousands of shot and shell had been sold at public auction; these four were all that remained, and they were owned by the Westinghouse Machine Company. At our suggestion, Mr. Westinghouse presented these four cannon to the city of Pittsburgh, They were taken, two to Schenley Park, and two to Highland Park, where they still remain unmolested.

II. Our Society sent representatives to the Park and the Public Schools, on "Flag Day."

III. Learning that the Declaration of Independence would be read, at the public reception to President Roosevelt in Schenley Park, July 4th, we suggested to the committee in charge, that as our society represented the men who wrote and published that document, it would be eminently proper to have us furnish a person to read it, and, by request, Compatriot Gen. Willis J. Hulings memorized it, and electrified the vast audience by his magnificent delivery of it.

That same evening our Society colors, with the President's personal flag (then used for the first time), were the sole decorations at the dinner given to the President by Attorney General Knox.

IV. We have, at different times, warned the public by letter, and through the newspapers, against the misuse or abuse of the flag, and in one case invoked the law against the offenders.

Just previous to the 4th of July, a very large poster, in the form of an American flag, was displayed throughout the city of Pittsburgh, for the purpose of advertising the business of one of the large retail establishments. On the first day of July your president wrote to the advertiser and called attention to the law on the subject, stating that this poster seemed to be a violation of both its letter and spirit. Thereupon the advertiser very courteously and promptly replied, with thanks for having attention called to the matter, stating that it should be remedied at once. That was done, and the next day found each poster completely covered by a sheet of white paper.

V. The Pittsburgh Gazette of November 8th, contained the following: "Freeport, Pa., Nov. 7.—Hallowe'en jokes generally go, but about 20 youths, between the ages of 12 and 18, have got themselves into the clutches of the law, and what they thought to be a joke may turn out very costly. Hallowe'en a crowd of boys proceeded to Louisville School House, South Buffalo Township, Armstrong County, broke into the building and destroyed the contents. They first tore down the American flag and decorated themselves with sashes from it. They destroyed a new chart, costing \$40.00, broke up the chairs and desks, emptied all the ink, broke in the windows and filled them full of fence rails. The school had to suspend for a time, until it could be put into shape. The School Directors went before Justice J. M. Boyd, made information against the boys, and Officer John Duff notified their parents to appear last night before the Squire and enter bail, which they did, for a hearing next week. It is alleged that several girls were participants in the mischief."

At our suggestion Judge James B. Neale, of Kittanning, engaged Attorney Rush Fullerton to appear for our Society at the hearing before Justice Boyd. The Justice and our attorney are descended from the same Revolutionary ancestor, and have a warm sympathy for our Society.

The boys' parents paid all damages and costs; also, paid the Order of American Mechanics for a new flag, in place of the original which had been presented by them. And it is presumed that the parents and boys had the usual conference in the wood-shed, made and provided for such occasions.

VI. The headquarters of our Society being west of the mountains, where no revolutionary battles were fought, we have no battle-fields to mark. As we establish chapters to the eastward our progress will doubtless be traced by monuments and markers. But Pennsylvania's dead were scattered from Saratoga to Yorktown, as our men were being led by Wayne and Butler, from the former place to the latter.

Col. Richard Butler, of Pittsburgh, was the rival in valor of Daniel Morgan at Saratoga, and of Anthony Wayne at Stony Point, and his ensign, young Ebenezer Denny, was chosen to plant our flag over Yorktown. General Stenben, thinking Denny too young for such a service, snatched the flag from his hands, and for this act received a challenge from Butler, and it required

the united effort of Washington and Rochambeau to keep these two fighters from killing each other. Butler was killed at "St. Clair's Defeat;" his body was not recovered. We held a memorial service to his memory October 23d, 1902, in the First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh.

The service was brought about in this manner:

The First Presbyterian Church, incorporated in 1787, having among its eleven incorporators and trustees nine who had "served in the American Revolution," found itself, one hundred and fifteen years later, with a property enormously increased in value, and a membership decreasing in numbers. They sold their Wood street frontage—sixty feet in depth, all they could legally sell—and leased, for a term of 999 years, an additional fifty feet in the rear, intending to tear down the existing church and build a new one in the space now used as a graveyard. This required the removal of the remains of all who were still in the burying ground. Of the many Revolutionary soldiers originally interred therein, some had been removed at various times in former years, and a few still remain. The burial records have been lost or destroyed. Many of the gravestones have disappeared, and on others the inscriptions have become illegible.

Our Society determined that no irreverent hand should disturb our sacred dead, and, with the consent and approval of the descendants of these soldiers, arranged to have them taken up and re-interred in the "Allegheny Cemetery," and to hold a memorial and military service for all soldiers of the American Revolution who had ever been connected with the church, or buried in its graveyard. Three of them we could find, General John Neville, Major Isaac Craig and Col. James Johnston. Three more could not be found, Col. Stephen Bayard, Captain John Guthrie, and his brother, Robert Guthrie. A memorial and military burial service was held on the afternoon of October 23d, 1902, in the First Presbyterian Church, of Wood Street, Pittsburgh, over the following soldiers:

COL. STEPHEN BAYARD, of Third Pennsylvania Regiment. Incorporator, Trustee and Elder of church.

MAJOR ISAAC CRAIG, of Proctor's Artillery. Incorporator, Trustee and Elder of church.

COL. RICHARD BUTLER, ———. Incorporator, Trustee and Elder of church.



MAJOR EBENEZER DENNY, of Col. Butler's Regiment. Trustee, and first Mayor of Pittsburgh.

COL. JOHN GIBSON, Thirteenth, Ninth and Seventh Virginia Regiments. Incorporator and Trustee of church.

CAPT. JOHN GUTHRIE, under Gens. Armstrong and Lacy.

ROBERT GUTHRIE, " "

CAPT. JOHN IRWIN, First Continental Infantry and Second Pennsylvania ; wounded at Paoli.

ENSIGN JAMES JOHNSTON, Ninth Pennsylvania, commanded by his brother.

GEN. JOHN NEVILLE, Colonel Twelfth, Eighth and Fourth, Virginia line.

GEN. JAMES O'HARA, Quartermaster General. Trustee of church.

MAJOR ADAMSON TANNEHILL, Rowling's and Continental Regiments. Incorporator and Trustee.

GEORGE WALLACE, First President Judge of Allegheny County. Incorporator and Trustee.

COL. JOHN WILKINS, SR., Col. Spencer's Regiment. Incorporator, Trustee and Elder.

GEN. JOHN WILKINS, JR., Quartermaster General, U. S. A., Trustee of church.

Also, over remains of Winifred Oldham, wife of General John Neville. Her six brothers were officers of the Revolution; one killed at Eutaw Springs, another killed at St. Clair's Defeat. She married an officer; her sister married Major Abraham Kirkpatrick—her only daughter married Major Isaac Craig—her only son was Col. Pressly Neville, of Lafayette's staff. And, because of her family record, it was decided that she also was entitled to a military funeral. Our sisters of the D. A. R. were asked to take charge of this part of the service, and they selected Rev. Dr. Matthew B. Riddle (*a*) as their representative.

Rev. Dr. Maitland Alexander, (*b*) as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, had entire charge of the service. Rev. Dr. Richard S. Holmes, (*c*) Chaplain of S. A. R. conducted the service over these soldiers who were re-interred.

---

(*a*) See p. 81.    (*b*) See p. 84.    (*c*) See p. 70.

In front of the pulpit were the four caskets, draped in the national colors, and guarded by soldiers. Descendants of these revolutionary heroes filled the pews.

At the end of a beautiful and solemn service, "taps" were sounded for those who had been removed in former years, and for those who could not be found. The caskets were carried upon the shoulders of the soldiers down the aisle. The remains of Col. Johnston's son and his wife, who had also lain in the graveyard awaited us outside. The unusual sight of six hearses, drawn through the streets, attracted much attention, and many uncovered as the cortege passed. At the Allegheny Cemetery, the lovely, hazy autumn day, the solemn burial service, the volleys fired, the "taps sounded," all combined to make this one of the most unique and impressive services ever held in Pittsburg.

VII. Arrangements were made to place a marker at the grave of Samuel V. Waldron, a private in the New Jersey Minutemen, at Central Town, now Grove City; the time was fixed, an honor guard of soldiers from Gen. Hulings' regiment had agreed to be present; but just before the appointed day arrived the entire State Guard was ordered to the coal regions, and the matter, to our great regret, was postponed indefinitely.

VIII. Our New Castle Chapter is enthusiastic and progressive; it is doing much valuable work of a kind not yet attempted here. Your President was a guest of this Chapter at its last annual meeting, and will long remember its charming hospitality.

During the year 35 copies of the *National Register* have been purchased, and distributed to as many public libraries throughout the State.

We have admitted 38 new members.

We have demitted one member to another State society. One member has resigned.

The total number of active members is now 384. We have during the year lost by death four members, viz: Dr. Asher H. Bennett, of Brussels, Belgium; Franklin A. Dean, of Allegheny; Charles T. Neale, of Pittsburg, and Col. Thomas Nichols, of Allegheny—the most sorely afflicted yet cheerful and enthusiastic of our members, a West Point graduate. We had "taps" sounded at his funeral, and for this action our society received

the grateful mention and hearty approval of the officiating clergyman. The historian will report these deaths in detail.

A year ago we had a balance in our treasury of \$1,329 70. Our receipts during the year were \$1,153 76. Our expenditures, \$1,361 88. The balance now on hand is \$1,121 58 as detailed in reports of the treasurer.

We are asked to say that several members have neglected to pay the dues for last year. They have doubtless forgotten it in the press of other business.

Our Secretary will present his report in detail.

We desire to thank all those who have given their time, thought or counsel to our society during the past year.

WILLIAM L. JONES,  
*President.*

## Report of Treasurer

For the Year Ending February 22, 1903.

Balance received from retiring Treasurer.....\$1,329 70

### RECEIPTS.

Membership fees .....	\$195 00	
Certificates of membership.....	55 50	
Annual dues .....	852 00	
Tickets for February, 1902, banquet.....	26 00	
Interest on daily balances.....	25 26	
	1,153 76	
		2,483 46

### EXPENDITURES.

R. W. Guthrie, Chairman Banquet Committee, balance due account Banquet, February, 1902.....	\$259 05	
C. A. Pugsley, Treasurer General, Annual dues of 353 members at 25c each.....	88 25	
Flowers sent to homes of deceased members.....	43 00	
Expenses of Exercises upon occasion of presentation to State Society of Revolutionary Cannon from old Arsenal .....	90 81	
Books purchased for Society Library.....	46 35	
Subscription to Greater Pittsburgh Fourth of July Celebration Fund, 1902.....	100 00	
Illustrations in National Register.....	200 00	
35 copies of National Register.....	70 00	
Attorneys fees for prosecuting case against desecrators of Flag at Freeport.....	10 00	
Expenses of burial services at First Presbyterian Church, New Castle Chapter, return of two-thirds of dues originally paid by members upon admission to Society.....	12 49	
Salary—Secretary's, Stenographer and Clerk.....	102 00	
Postage, stationery and printing.....	245 63	
Return of overpaid fees.....	6 50	1,361 88
Balance.....		\$1,121 58

PITTSBURGH, PA., February 21, 1903.

The Committee appointed to audit the report of the Treasurer has performed that duty and finds same to be correct.

Very respectfully submitted,

Committee { A. D. ALLEN,  
                  HOWARD B. OURSLER.

Historian's Report.

---

Where Our Revolutionary Ancestors Are Buried.

---



THROUGH its historian the Pennsylvania Society has begun a record of the burial places of soldiers of the American Revolution whose graves are in Pennsylvania. The historian receives and files all records of such graves, irrespective of the State in which they may be, but we publish here only those in our own State. In time this record will become very valuable and very large. It will have an educational result, graves will be looked up and marked, committees will be aroused to preserve and care for them, patriotic and historic sentiment will be fostered, the purposes of our Society will be emphasized and the memory of our heroic dead will be honored. All reports should be sent to the historian, the Rev. W. A. Stanton, D.D., 6340 Marchand street, Pittsburgh.

GRAVES IN ALLEGHENY COUNTY.

*Beulah Church, Wilkins Township, on Philadelphia Pike.*

Charles Bonner, died 1833, at Turtle Creek Pa., age 89, enlisted at Carlisle, Pa.

Col. Robert Cunningham, died 1822, at Pittsburgh, age 63.

John Hughey, Major Thomas Sampson and Captain Peter Whitesides, no records.

Private Matthew Long, died 1858, age 89.

Doctor John McDowell, died at Turtle Creek, Pa., on "Troy Farm."

Capt. John McMasters, died 1805, age 54.

Capt. Peter Perchment, died 1844, at Pittsburgh, age 95, Major Denny's command.

## Sons of the American Revolution.

William Powell, died 1839, age 73, Commissary Dep't.

Capt. Nathaniel Poyntz, died 1819, age 63.

Private Samuel Taylor, died 1815.

### *Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.*

Capt. James Clow, born 1730; died about 1794, at Pittsburgh.

Gen. John Neville, born in Virginia, July 26, 1731; died on Neville Island, July 29, 1803.

Col. Isaac Craig, born in Ireland, 1741; died May 14, 1826, on Neville Island.

James Johnston, born June 22, 1758, Chester county; died September 19, 1842, Allegheny City.

Col. John Gibson, died April 16, 1822, at Braddock's Field, aged 82 years. Served through the war.

### *Trinity Church-yard.*

Sergt. John Hull, died about 1805. Served seven years in Seventh and Thirteenth Virginia Regiments.

### *Union Cemetery, Allegheny City.*

Capt. James Sample.

### *Baptist Cemetery, Library.*

Private Joseph Dawson, born in Massachusetts; died in Washington county, Pa. Served four years.

Capt. David Philips, born in Wales; died 1829, at Peter's Creek, Pa., Penn Militia.

Private Daniel Townsend, born in New Jersey; died in Washington county, Pa. Served four years.

### *Other Cemeteries.*

John Gill, born 1748, in Ireland; died in 1822, in Allegheny county, Pa.; grave at Presbyterian Church, Monroeville.

Ensign Joseph Philips, born in Pennsylvania; died 1832; grave at Bethel Church.

## OTHER COUNTIES.

Armstrong county, Lieut. John Craig, born in New Jersey; died near Freeport, Pa.; grave in the "Old Grave Yard," Freeport.

Beaver county, Sampson Pearsall, born in Pennsylvania; died in Beaver county; grave at Mt. Pleasant, Marion township.

Bedford county, Henry Horn, born 1758; died 1845; grave at Horne's Church.

Bradford county, Private Richard Vaughan, born in Delaware; grave at Wyalusing.

Chester County, Lieut. John Philips, born 1750, in Wales; died 1790; grave at Vincent.

Chester county, Lieut. Josiah Philips, born 1751, in Wales; died 1817; grave in Vincent township.

Dauphin county, Capt. John Brisban, born in Ireland; died 1822; grave at Paxtang, near Hornsburg.

Fayette county, Sergt. Robert Hustead, born 1755, in New York; grave at Smithfield.

Indiana county, Private Samuel Brady, born in Pennsylvania; grave at Gilgal Church, near Marion.

Lawrence county, James Squires, born in New Jersey; grave in Greenwood Cemetery, New Castle.

Lawrence county, Alexander Long, born in Pennsylvania; grave in Old Seceder Cemetery, New Castle.

Lawrence county, John Manning, born in Ireland; grave in U. P. Cemetery, Shenango township.

Lawrence county, Sebastian Mershimer, born in Pennsylvania; served through war; grave on Mershimer farm, Shenango township.

Lawrence county, Capt. John Pearson; grave in U. P. Cemetery, Neshannock township.

Lawrence county, John Moore, born in Pennsylvania; grave in Seceder Cemetery, Fourth ward, New Castle.

Lackawana county, Samuel Callender, born 1756, in Virginia; died 1830, in Pennsylvania; grave in Scott Vally Cemetery, Brown's Hollow.

Lancaster county, Capt. Bernard Hubley, born 1719, in Germany; died 1803, in Pennsylvania; grave in Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Lancaster.

Lancaster county, Adj't. John Frederick Earnst, born 1748, in Germany; died 1805, in Pennsylvania; grave at Manheim.

Mercer county, Samuel Van Ness Waldron, born 1752, in New Jersey; died 1849, in Pennsylvania; grave four miles east of Grove City, near Centertown.

Mifflin county, Private William Sankey; grave in Potter township.

Perry county, Drummer Richard Knight, born in Pennsylvania; died in Pennsylvania; grave at Liverpool.

Somerset county, Private Noah Clark, born in New Jersey; died 1847, at Stoney Creek, Pa.; grave on Clark farm, three miles from Rocksherry.

Westmoreland county, General Arthur St. Clair; grave in "Old" Grave Yard, Greensburg.

Westmoreland county, Ensign Brintnel Robbins, born in Connecticut; died at Greensburg, Pa.; grave at Harrold's Church, three miles south of Greensburg.

Westmoreland county, Alexander Craig; died at New Alexandria, Pa.; grave at Congruity.

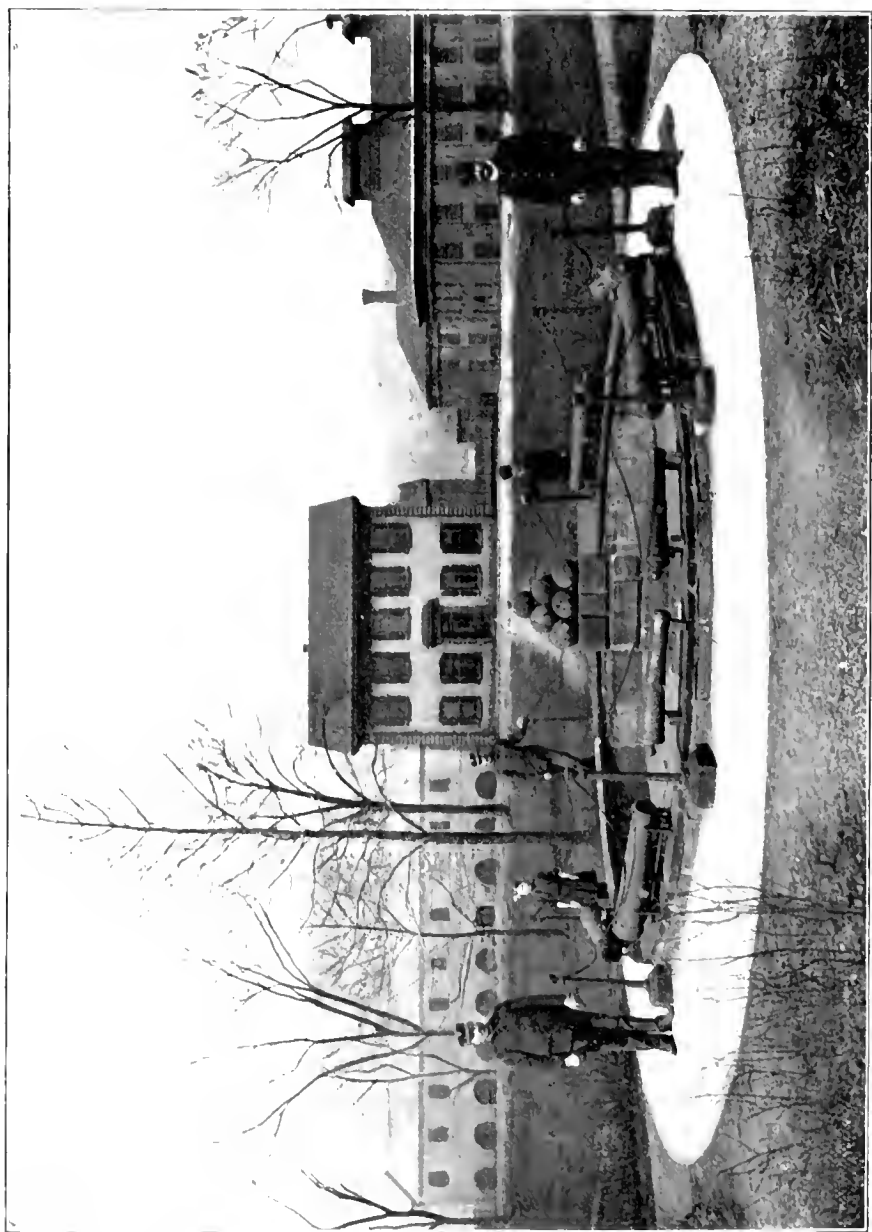
Washington county, Private William Wallace, born in Maryland; died in Pennsylvania; grave on Wallace farm, Bentleysville, now plowed over.

This record of 51 Pennsylvania graves can be multiplied many times if those who know of other graves will send the reports to

W. A. STANTON.







Revolutionary Trophies.

---



THE War Department of the United States having, pursuant to a joint resolution of Congress, placed in the custody of this Society certain pieces of ordnance, which were trophies of the Revolutionary War, and which had been preserved, for many years, at the Allegheny Arsenal, it was thought proper to hold a public meeting of the Society on the occasion of the reception of said cannon. That meeting was held at Carnegie Music Hall, in Pittsburgh, on the evening of May the twenty-third, 1902. An invitation to attend the meeting was given to all the other hereditary-patriotic societies of the vicinity, and to the public generally (see page 43 ante). Hon. John Dalzell, on behalf of the U. S. Government, made an address and delivered the guns to the Society. Hon. Harry Alvin Hall followed, on behalf of the Society, with an address accepting the guns, and placing them in the immediate custody of the Carnegie Museum for safe keeping and exhibition. To the latter address Rev. W. J. Holland, D.D., LL.D., Curator of the Museum, responded on behalf of that Institution, and said cannon are now on exhibition at the Museum. The interesting and valuable addresses of Hon. John Dalzell and Doctor Holland are here printed, but to the great regret of the Society the manuscript of Hon. Harry Alvin Hall's address was lost directly after the meeting.

## Address of Hon. John Dalzell, M.C.



AS I look on this splendid audience I am moved by mingled feelings of pleasure and of pain. By feelings of pleasure because I recognize so universal a desire to participate in a ceremony that excites the liveliest feelings of patriotism and love of country; by feelings of pain because of memories that the surroundings suggest. It has been my honor and my pleasure to speak on more than one occasion from this platform. I had an humble place in the dedication of this library. I am now most impressed with the fact that the last time I stood here to make an address was when I shared the privilege of speech with that beloved man whose memory is hallowed to-night wherever civilization extends in the hearts of all peoples, the martyred President, my friend, William McKinley. For me his charming personality pervades this place. I seem to hear again the ringing tones of his sympathetic voice, his inspiring call to high endeavor and to noble purpose, and for the moment I am fain to think it an unhealthily dream that anything so atrocious can be a part of American history as his death at the hands of a cowardly assassin. He was so brave, so manly, so gently and humane that the deep damnation of his taking off is almost beyond human conception. Fact in his case outruns fiction. Surely the poetic genius of all the ages must have had him in prophetic conception when he put into the mouth of the eulogist of Brutus the touching and immortal words :

“His life was gentle, and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, this was a man.”

The burning text of the hour is patriotism ; our country, its glorious past, its prosperous present, and its pregnant future ; its history, its institutions, its dominant and inspiring duties and responsibilities. It is a good thing for us to be here to-night, to withdraw for a moment from the heat and burden of the day, from the haunts of trade, from the dizzy round of the exchange,

from the depressing influences of money getting and sordid views of life, to take a draught at the fountain of sentiment and renew our tribute of devotion to our country and its flag.

It is a healthy sign of American life that we have such associations as the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. They are not alone the custodians, they are also the present embodiment of the spirit of '76. It is not history that they stand for, but the inspiring spirit of history. From sire to son, from matron to maid, down through the generations runs the fire that blazed in answer to Paul Revere's ride, and burned Lexington and Concord in large letters upon the luminous page of great achievements.

What a story that is, the story of the American Revolution! Thirteen little colonies against the power of Imperial Britain; the story that stretches from Bunker Hill to Yorktown and embraces in its reach of suffering and courage that terrible winter at Valley Forge. It is simply matchless in history. A story of successes, of defeats, of envyings and jealousies, of conspiracies, of despair at times, of hopes and fears, but above all of a never-failing high purpose; its central figure at all times the calm, determined and peerless Washington, whose hand was on the helm. How admirable it all is and how, despite the intervening years, it yet thrills our blood at this very hour!

My special mission here to-night is to place in the custody of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution these guns, trophies of that great struggle. They have remained for more than three quarters of a century in the Allegheny Arsenal, hidden from view and serving no useful purpose. Henceforth they are to be in the public gaze to tell the story and enforce the lesson of patriotism to young and old alike. The Allegheny Arsenal, dear to all Pittsburghers, seems to have served its purpose and to be no longer necessary in the military establishment of our government. I have not yet abandoned a hope that for many years I have cherished, that the means may be found whereby it may become, as a lasting memorial of its former usefulness and a continuing beneficence, a public park for the enjoyment of our citizens.

There is little of romance attendant upon its history. It does not reach back to Revolutionary times, though it is a distinct link with the now rapidly receding past.

It was founded in 1814, and embraced a reservation of thirty-six acres. The amount expended for the purchase of land, buildings and improvements from 1814 to 1860 was less than half a million of dollars. In 1898 the estimate of its value by the War Department was \$1,225,542. From the time of its establishment it was used for the storage of cannon, the repair of muskets, the manufacture of equipments for infantry, cavalry and artillery soldiers. Large quantities of projectiles for field and siege cannon, and ammunition for small arms were there manufactured during the civil war. During that war and the war with Mexico it bore a large part in furnishing supplies for the soldiers in the field. Surrounded as it is now by a thickly built section of a rapidly growing city; furnaces, mills and factories all around it; it is difficult for us to conceive of it as it was originally; a conspicuous feature in the midst of green fields in the beautiful Allegheny Valley—one of the most charming valleys in the world.

It had the honor of a visit from Lafayette in 1825. There is so much of quaintness in the story of that visit, so much of the atmosphere of other days, that you will perhaps bear with me when I recite it in the language of a local author:

“Monday, the 29th of May, 1825, was a gala day in Pittsburgh, for on that day, Lafayette, the idol of the people, arrived in the city in the course of his tour of the United States. He had been invited by President Monroe, at the request of Congress, to be the Nation's guest. Forty years had passed since he had been in America, and he was now a venerable man of three score and ten. \*\*\* After visiting Uniontown and the residence of Albert Gallatin, Lafayette, on the 28th day of May, proceeded to Elizabeth, where he, with his party, embarked in a four-oared boat and were rowed down the Monongahela to Braddock's Field, which they reached about sunset. Some time was spent in viewing the famous battle field and discussing the memorable action that had transpired there just seventy years before. Even at that late day the plough could not trace a furrow without turning up bones whitened by time, and fragments of arms corroded by rust. At Braddock's Field he was entertained by George Wallace, Esquire, at his elegant mansion, who received him with the utmost cordiality. A large deputation of citizens of Pittsburgh here greeted the General,

and next morning at daylight Captain Murray's troop of light dragoons arrived to serve as an escort to the city."

We have no minute details of that great occasion, but enough is on record to enable us to get a pretty clear idea of the affair. The entire route from Braddock's Field to Pittsburgh, we are informed, was covered with people, in the midst of whom the cavalcade advanced slowly toward the city. On the way the Arsenal was visited and a discharge of twenty-four guns announced the arrival of Lafayette. Major Churchill and the officers of the garrison entertained the distinguished visitor at breakfast. Upon leaving the Arsenal he was conducted to 'Bell's clover field' where the local military companies under command of General Wilkins were drawn up to receive him.

How much of romance the years have added to that simple narrative. Lafayette, the young and dashing Frenchman whose love of liberty induced his abandonment of home and friends, to risk his life in the cause of the struggling colonists, and who became the bosom friend of Washington; Lafayette, gray and wrinkled by the storms of three score years and ten, but in whose heart there yet burned the youthful love of freedom, a survivor of the French Revolution, returning to view the country that he helped to save. Lafayette paying respectful homage to the home of Gallatin, the greatest of all our earlier financiers, save only Hamilton. The stage ride from Uniontown to Elizabeth; the row boat ride on the placid waters of the Monongahela, its virgin forests on either hand, to Braddock's field, where even then the farmer turned up with his plow the whitening bones of the ill-fated victims of Braddock's ill-fated expedition. Wallace's splendid mansion at which he stopped. The cavalcade winding under that May day sun through the fertile East Liberty Valley to the Arsenal; the hospitable meal, the salute of honor and then on to the city with anxious suspense awaiting his coming. The stop at Bell's clover field. Where was it? Who can answer? Naught do we know of it save its perfume as it clings to the story of Lafayette's ride to Pittsburgh. How real it all seems, and yet how unreal! Two days from Uniontown to Pittsburgh! The forests have gone, save the forests of stacks, pillars of smoke by day and of fire by night, that point the march of giant industries. No plows now penetrate the soil of Braddock's Field occupied by the great works created by the genius of Andrew

Carnegie. Time and distance have succumbed to the ever advancing inventive genius of man, and nature even assumed new aspects in answer to new conditions.

In years gone by I have many times wandered in the Arsenal grounds, but it will always be associated in my memory with a boyish recollection. The year was 1860. James Buchanan was President of the United States. John B. Floyd was his Secretary of War. The Secretary sent an order that would have stripped the Arsenal of its guns and sent them south. Secession was in the air. The order created the most intense indignation amongst the citizens of Pittsburgh. While the guns were on their way down Wood street to the Monongahela wharf to be shipped on boats there awaiting them, the citizens rose in arms. They sent a protest to Washington. They held an indignation meeting and from the steps of the old court house I listened to the impassioned eloquence of Thomas Williams, then or afterwards a member of Congress from this district, arguing against violence and appealing to a reverence for law. The Secretary's order was withdrawn and the guns remained where they belonged, with us. Grand old Thomas Williams! Allegheny county never had an abler or more faithful representative in the National Congress! He was one of the Committee of the House of Representatives to prosecute on its part President Johnson in the impeachment proceedings against him, and, in my judgment, his argument was the ablest of all made on his side of the case in that remarkable trial.

But whether the Allegheny Arsenal is historically conspicuous or not, it is still humbly a part of Pennsylvania's history, and there is no single chapter in the story of liberty on this continent in which Pennsylvania is not entitled to honorable mention.

It was at the junction of these rivers, the headwaters of the Ohio, that Saxon and Latin engaged in a death struggle for the possession of a continent. It was here that finally the lilies of France gave place to the Lion of St. George and Fort Duquesne became Fort Pitt, in honor of the great English statesman who was our friend. It was on Pennsylvania soil that the proclamation of the equality of man and of the Independence of the Colonists was made, when the old Liberty Bell rang out the tidings of freedom to the land and to all the inhabitants thereof.



It was on Pennsylvania soil that in that awful winter at Valley Forge the barefooted soldiers of Washington proved throughout all hardships their continued loyalty to the cause of their country and of liberty and strengthened the arm of their great chief. And when the time came for uniting in closer bonds the original States, for forming a more perfect union, it was in Pennsylvania's historic hall that the framework of government was conceived and consummated that throughout all our history has proved the sheet anchor of our safety. And when again in more recent years the warring principles of liberty and slavery engaged in their inevitable death struggle, it was on Pennsylvania soil, on the heights of Gettysburg, that the wave of rebellion crested and broke, amid such slaughter as exhausts the tears of pity, amid such heroism as makes us proud to know that the men on either side were Americans. Pennsylvania's relations to the cause, not of the Revolution alone, but to its very principles and to the course of human progress, is as exhaustless as it is a fascinating theme.

The American Congress, recognizing a proper sentiment in our people of Pittsburgh looking toward the retention in our midst of these revolutionary trophies, generously passed a law at its present session, allowing us to have them stored in the Carnegie Institute, to be in the custody of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

And so to-night they recall to us the great struggle that resulted in founding on this continent a Republic where all men are free. I take no part in the criticisms of those who mourn our alleged failure to realize the ideals of the fathers. There is nothing human that is perfect and without defects; and I do affirm that a more perfect government than ours in the interest of universal and individual liberty was never dreamed of by the wildest of theorists. In practical good to the masses and to the man it outruns the dreams of any Utopian, the wildest ideals of Rousseau, or Bacon, or Sir Thomas Moore.

One of these cannons bears an inscription: "Surrendered by the Convention of Saratoga, October 17th, 1777." How suggestive that is! It is a voice reaching us from a far distant past, and calling us to listen to its story. In the long roll of the events that throughout the ages have been decisive of the course of history, the Burgoyne campaign, ending with the surrender at Saratoga, bears a conspicuous part. What Marathon was to

Greece, what Waterloo was to the allied forces, Saratoga was to the struggling Colonists. If this dumb bronze had speech to-night, it would tell us in detail of the ambitious project that contemplated final overthrow of the Revolutionists and the retention of their territory under British rule; it would tell us in detail of the incidents of that decisive campaign when the brilliant Burgoyne met his fate at Saratoga. Compared with the battles of modern warfare, or, indeed, with those of earlier warfare, the fight at Saratoga was insignificant. In the number of men engaged, in the weapons of slaughter, it is not to be compared with battles that have since been fought. But it was great in results. In that aspect it fills a broad page in the world's history, in the history of achievements, in the cause of human liberty and Republican Government.

There was only one way in which it was possible for England to separate the New England colonies from the others, and that was by possession of the Hudson River. To obtain this an effort was made in the summer of 1776. The British general, Carleton, descended from Canada, and Sir William Howe was to advance from New York, join the Northern army and thus gain control of the Hudson and the lakes running up to Canada. That project failed. General Howe was delayed and baffled by Washington until the time went by when he might have been successful. In the next year, however, the British ministry organized a new expedition and placed it in charge of Sir John Burgoyne. In June, 1777, he opened his campaign. He had an army of nearly eight thousand men, a little more than half English, a little less than half German mercenaries, over five hundred Indians and less than two hundred Canadians. With this force he was to move directly South, and, having won his way, to consolidate his forces with those of General Howe. A smaller expedition was sent West to reduce Ft. Stanwix and then by way of the Mohawk Valley join the main army at Albany. At first all went well. Ft. Ticonderoga was taken by the British; then Ft. Edward. But then troubles began. Gen. Schuyler, in command at Ft. Edward of less than five thousand men, retreated, destroying the roads, burning bridges, filling up water ways and stripping the country of cattle and provisions. Meantime Burgoyne's Indian allies had been practicing the barbarities of Indian warfare and had raised such a spirit of indignation that the Ameri-

can Army was gaining recruits in large numbers. Then came the news of the defeat at Oriskany of the Western expedition which had intended to join the army by way of the Mohawk Valley ; then followed the defeat at Bennington of an expedition sent out by Burgoyne to gather provisions for his now needy army. Then came more recruits for the American army. August 19th, General Horatio Gates succeeded General Schuyler and found himself at the head of a growing army in high spirits, full of hope and ambition, and facing Burgoyne's depleted army hard pressed by the disasters at Oriskany in the West, and Bennington in the East, and by want of provisions.

Another difficulty now threatened the British. General Lincoln had moved to their rear, retaken Ft. Ticonderoga, released the American prisoners, captured some hundreds of British soldiers and five cannon. It would be tedious to go into the details of the manœuvres of battle that followed. Suffice it to say that on the 19th of September a battle was fought known as the Battle of Freeman's Farm, the result of which was a draw instead of a decisive victory ; a result due, it is said, to a lack of generalship upon the part of General Gates. Less than a month later another battle took place in which the British were routed, losing amongst other things nine guns—maybe we have some of them here to-night. Burgoyne then retreated to Saratoga, and on the 14th of October, 1777, sent a flag of truce to treat for a surrender. "By the Convention of Saratoga," made two days afterwards, "a British general with his army, numbering 5791, surrendered: 1856 prisoners of war were already in the hands of the Americans. Including the losses in the field and in the various actions from Ticonderoga and Oriskany to Bennington and Saratoga, England lost 10,000 men, and had surrendered at Saratoga 42 guns and 4,600 muskets."

Thus ended England's most ambitious effort to quell the colonists' revolt. It was defeated by the splendid courage and endurance of the New England farmers in defense of their homes and their firesides and in their devotion to the cause of ultimate American independence.

There are two matters of interesting history in connection with it ; one, that the victory was in no sense due to the Commander in Chief, General Gates, who is now known principally as a conspirator to supersede General Washington ; another,

that the result was largely due to the conspicuous and reckless bravery of Benedict Arnold, who, subsequently a traitor to his country, is ranked with Iscariot who betrayed his Lord and Master.

Saratoga was a decisive battle because it convinced the American soldier that he knew how to fight, and how, in fighting, to take advantage of all his natural resources. It was a decisive battle because it infused a new courage in the hearts of the whole American people. It was a decisive battle because it taught Europe the lesson that the colonists could not be conquered, and because it brought to them European encouragement and aid. It brought to them Lafayette and DeKalb and Kosciusko and Baron Steuben, natural lovers of liberty and volunteer soldiers in her cause.

But it was especially a decisive battle because it opened the welcome door to our diplomatists and to an European alliance. Arthur Lee and Silas Dean, John Adams and the greatest of them all, Benjamin Franklin, caught the ear of the French Court.

There is no more charming chapter in the history of American diplomacy abroad than that which records the story of Benjamin Franklin's experience in France. Senator Lodge says in his history of the American Revolution: "Statesmen listened to him respectfully, the great ladies of the brilliant and frivolous court flattered and admired him, the crowds cheered him in the streets, and when the Academy received Voltaire the audience, comprising all that was most distinguished in arts and letters, demanded that he and Franklin should embrace each other in their presence. \* \* \* Both were children of the century, both represented the great movement of the time for intellectual and political freedom then beginning to culminate. \* \* \* The Democratic movement, still hidden in the shadows and the depths, but none the less beginning to move and live in France, recognized instinctively the meaning of the same movement which had started into full life in America with arms in its hands. This was the deep underlying cause of the French alliance when the surrender of Burgoyne said, not merely to ministers intent on policy, but to a nation with visions in its brain, here is an armed people, not only fighting for the rights of man,

but fighting victoriously and bringing to wreck and extinction a king's army which had been sent against them."

Gentlemen of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution I give unto your keeping these trophies of the great struggle that brought forth the American Republic. Deposited here where all may see them they will ever serve to be reminders of a war which had for its purpose the highest good of the individual man, and let us hope will ever prove a present and convincing lesson in patriotism. Patriotism may be hard to define. It is always love of country, and of such institutions as mean the welfare of country. There may be degrees and kinds of patriotism. "L'Etat, c'est moi" said Louis the Fourteenth. "I am the State." The patriotism of that day was loyalty to the king. Our patriotism is of another kind. It is loyalty to the great principles of English liberty and to the institutions that are their fruits. It finds its emblems in that most beautiful of all the banners that float upon the winds—whether they be the winds of peace or the winds of war—the stars and stripes.

"Among the nations, bright beyond compare;  
What were our lives without thee?  
We reck not what we gave thee;  
We will not dare to doubt thee,  
But ask whatever else and we will dare."

## Address of Rev. W. J. Holland, D.D., LL. D.



R. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: These things have throats of brass—reminding us of some of those who on the hustings and in the halls of legislative debate urged their mission to this country. They came by order of an insensate king, confirmed in his folly by the obsequious flatterers of his court, deaf to the counsels, the admonitions and the warnings of that great man whose name is proudly borne to-day by this great city. They came to rudely roar down with their brazen throats the voice of liberty and the rights of man. Across the blue lakes of the northland, through the primeval forests, where the pine trees sighed as they passed, the men who bore them laboriously made their way, until on the field of Saratoga they met the embattled lines of American freemen; and then they became dumb; or, if they lifted up their voices again amidst the turmoil of conflict, it was as converts to the cause against which their throats had been bidden to speak. For many years they have lain in mute, inglorious silence, annually daubed with coats of disfiguring paint, to boil which away, and to restore them to their true appearance, religiously preserving all the nicks and dents of battle and of use, has required much patience and much skill. They lie before you with all the scars of the years that have passed uneffaced, freed simply from filth, which tends nowhere either to preserve or to beautify, whether in the domain of physics or of morals.

You have asked me, sir, whether these memorials of the past, committed to the custody of the institution, which I have the honor of representing, shall forever be dumb, or whether it is our purpose hereafter to cause them to speak lessons of instruction to the people of this city and of our land. I will answer you.

The Carnegie Museum was founded by the man, whose name it bears, for the purpose of teaching truth, as well as for the

purpose of preserving for those who love the truth, the things which are the embodiment of lessons taught alike by human history and the operation of natural laws. The Carnegie Museum is intended to be a treasure-house, in which shall be accumulated in the lapse of years collections, which shall not merely illustrate to the curious the wonderful story of the development of the material universe, but which shall also illustrate the process of human history. In the great addition to this structure which the founder is impatient to erect, and to the erection of which he has consecrated millions of dollars—(Oh, that the weary years of unnecessary waiting for the fulfilment of his hopes may soon be ended!)—there is provided a large hall which in our plan is designated as the Hall of History, and in this we shall be proud to place these cannon. Here they will silently teach to the millions, who will pass them with admiring eyes, lessons of patriotism and of loyalty to those high principles which guided our forefathers as they laid the foundations of greater England, the flag of which to-day, like the flag of that elder England, is kissed in every hour of the twenty-four by the glorifying light of the sun.

These guns will teach not merely lessons of patriotism, but lessons of faith. They will declare to those who look upon them, reading the past in the light of the present, that He who is the "God of Battles," the supreme Arbiter of human events, is able to 'make even the wrath of man to praise Him,' and, so to overrule acts planned by human folly, as to work out His own majestic purposes of love and mercy to the sons of men. Long years have passed since the hands of our Anglo-Saxon brethren were raised in hostile conflict against us. The passions and the prejudices then awakened have been in large measure subdued, and we are coming to realize that the mission of English-speaking men, called in the providence of God to positions of greater power and of influence the world around, is to stand in advocacy of judgment unto mercy and for the maintenance of justice, righteousness and peace among the kindreds of the earth.

Lessons of loyalty to that flag which we love, lessons of faith in Him whom we call "our fathers' God," lessons of calm confidence in the ultimate triumph of right over wrong, of justice over injustice, of truth over error, will be taught, we believe, by these historic relics, which on behalf of this institution I

to-day, as its representative and chief executive officer, receive as a sacred trust delivered at your hands from the people of the United States in Congress assembled. Rest assured, sir, that we shall take good care of that which you have committed to our charge. Know that we are profoundly grateful to you and to all who have been concerned in securing to our city the preservation in our midst of those valued memorials, and that this hour will abide in grateful recollection.



## Re=interment of the Remains of Revolutionary Soldiers.

---



It is a well known fact that the bodies of many soldiers of the Revolutionary War were, at their deaths, buried in the old grave-yard of the First Presbyterian Church, on Wood street, in the City of Pittsburgh. Many of the bodies, so buried, were afterwards moved by their friends to other resting places, but it was known that some, (and among them those of some of the most distinguished of those old heroes), still remained in the old burying-ground in the year 1902. During that year the First Church made arrangements for great and important changes in its property which would make necessary the removal of all the bodies still remaining there.

It seemed proper that this Society should interest itself to see that removal of the remains of any Revolutionary soldiers should be conducted in an appropriate manner, and the matter was placed in charge of a committee, who found and identified the burial places of three eminent soldiers and citizens, viz. Gen. John Neville, Maj. Isaac Craig and Col. James Johnston, also that of Mrs. Winfred Neville, wife of Gen. Neville, who was buried by his side. A number of other interments could not be identified.

With the consent of the families of the deceased heroes, the removal and re-interment of their remains was made the occasion of impressive, religious and patriotic ceremonies at the old church and at the Allegheny Cemetery, on October the twenty-third, 1902.

A full account of these ceremonies is found in the Report of the Board of Management at the Annual Meeting of the Society, page 46.

The addresses, made by distinguished speakers, upon the occasion, are printed here; and also a newspaper account, taken from the *Pittsburgh Times* of the following day.

## Memorial Address of Rev. R. S. Holmes, D.D.



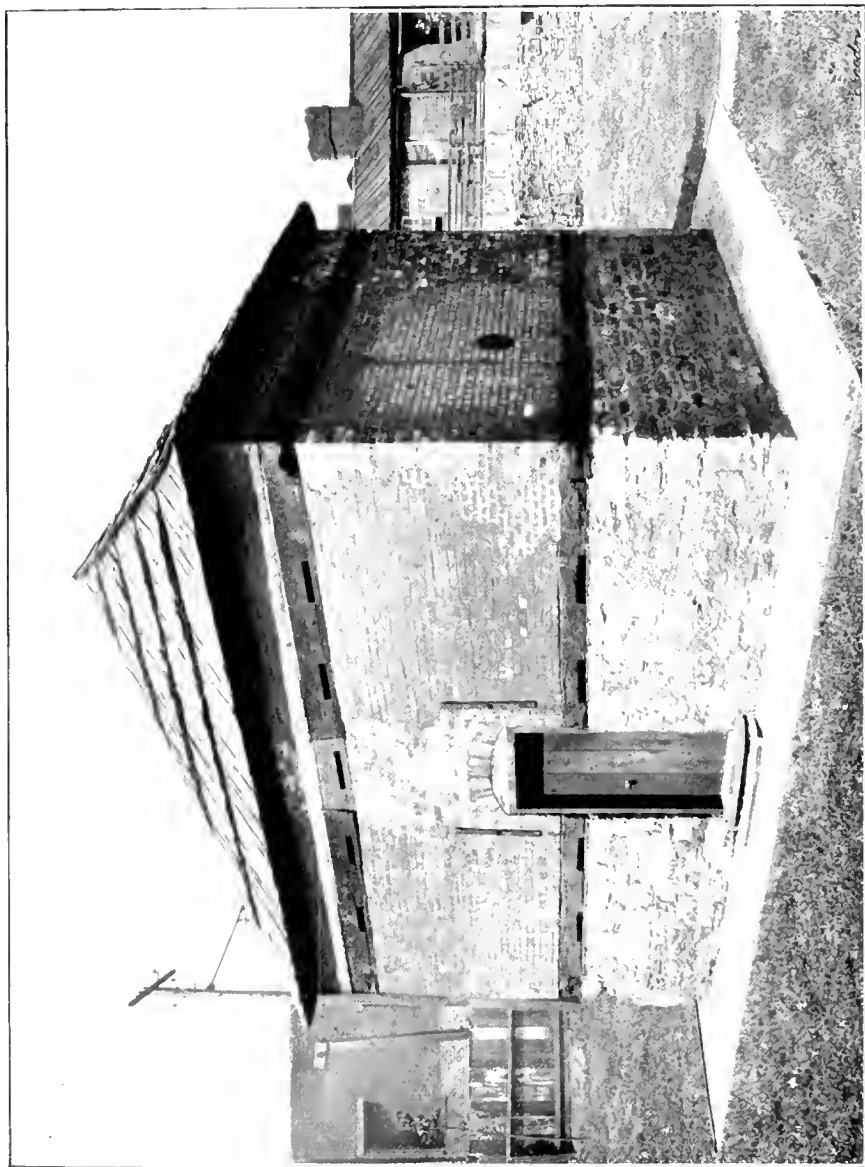
ON occasion of removing the remains of Soldiers of the American Revolution from the Old Burial Ground of the First Presbyterian Church in Wood street, Pittsburgh, Pa. (See page 47).

To touch the graves where sleep the dead must always awaken peculiar emotions in a reverent heart. To reverence, the dead are sacred. Our fathers, aye our grandfathers laid to rest here those for whom we gather to-day to render a service made necessary by the progress of events. How great are the changes of the years. How little we foresee them. When here long ago one spoke the words "forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God to take out of this world the soul of our departed brother we now commit his body to the ground," none could have thought the hour would ever come when for that body another earthly resting place must be sought. But that time has come. The demand of tumultuous life is irreverent when it wants a spot where even the dead of its own past generation lie. Business, the modern juggernaut, rolls its car straight onward over our cherished traditions, leveling to the ground the obstacles in its way, even though they be historic structures for which our forbears died. The growth of a great city is remorseless. In it there is no pity. The church building of to-day gives place to the horse-market of to-morrow. The old "grave yard" as our fathers called the spot where they laid the forms of their loved ones must deliver up all that it holds that was mortal, and must see its grave stones vanish, that a mighty modern wonder of steel and stone may rise as temple of a ceaseless energy. To us, and to this sacred spot that time has come. Sacred? Yes; it is the burying ground of four nations. How little thought the Indian who buried his braves here in the deep forest two hundred and fifty years ago, that the Frenchman would take the place, and in it lay to rest his soldiers from beyond the sea, who far from home and native land died in the wilderness. How little thought that Frenchman as he fired the salute over his departed

comrade that the hour would ever come when his Cemetery of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin would pass into the hands of the English, his hated foes; or that name of William Pitt would be perpetuated forever on the spot where Bienville had planted the lilies of France. How much less thought the Englishman that in this same burying place would lie, awaiting the resurrection of the just, the bones of those who would have part in driving him, his army and his king out of the thirteen American Colonies.

Sometimes the Englishman with regret may think of Bunker Hill and Yorktown, but never he thinks of the dead in Virgin Cemetery at Pittsburgh, on the far off Ohio. And we ourselves, in the busy rush of this busy town, unless we are the descendants of the dead, have never known that men lie here who gave their lives and all to the founding of the Republic. Men walk by hundreds every day through Virgin Alley who do not know that the narrow thoroughfare gets its name from the Cemetery of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. We may be history makers, but we are not history rememberers. We are too busy. We rush out of to-day into to-morrow, only remembering to-day, when it has become yesterday, for what it may have contributed to the material success, or failure of the new to-day into which we have rushed. Take the name, for example, of O'Hara. It was a name of one of our fine East End streets, and it should have been allowed to remain as the name of that thoroughfare because it meant something; but it disappeared from the column of names of our streets to give place to one reminding the passer by, not that a soldier of the Revolution had honored this region with his presence, and had died and was buried here, but that once William and Mary had been sovereigns of that England which drove our forefathers into revolution. We have the "Block House" still, but the price we have paid is the eternal vigilance of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. We have Neville Street still, and Craig Street, and Bayard Street, and Butler Street, and Wilkins Avenue; may the hour never come when we will not have them. And yet can we do aught but regret that they are unmarked save by the name? To one who reads the sign, and knows nothing of the local history it conveys no meaning. Should there not be placed at some point on each of these streets a marker saying: "This street is

named for a soldier of the American Revolution whose life was connected inseparably with the early years of this city, and of the valley of the Ohio, and is in honored remembrance of his service to the cause of American liberty." That would be a noble thing for this city to do. Thinking such thoughts, I am glad the hour has come when, though we disturb the ashes of the dead, we may, because of our act, emphasize to the living who they were who have so long lain here, and what they did, and what we owe to them. I am glad the last quarter of a century has seen a revival of interest in American history ; glad so many Americans have sought their ancestry ; glad civic societies with a holy, patriotic purpose have begun efforts to secure a perpetuation of the memory of those who laid the foundations of the Republic. It is sometimes said of these two civic societies, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Sons of the American Revolution, that they have done nothing to warrant their existence, but are simply reminders that their members had ancestors who did mighty deeds of valor in the name of liberty. Well, that is true. And to that we answer, that very thing is the warrant for the existence of such societies. We did have ancestors who did great deeds, and we do not mean that their great deeds shall be forgotten ; and if we succeed in our purpose, history will owe much to us. To protect the monuments of the Revolutionary period which have survived the ravages of time from the Vandal spirit of modern commercialism, is warrant enough for our existence. "Old Glory," with its stars and stripes, is the greatest monument of the Revolutionary period, and though it is in no danger of destruction, it has been in danger of desecration by the commercial spirit, and while the Sons of the American Revolution shall maintain their organization, they will spare no effort to keep it from such desecration to low, cheap uses. The street names which I have already mentioned are monuments of the Revolutionary period, and city councils will change those names only after hearing vigorous protesting words from these civic organizations. It is this spirit of intense love for those long departed heroes that brings us together on this occasion, when church policy and business interest unite to demand that the ground where sleep historic dead be surrendered. It is meet as we remove these ashes to some consecrated spot where they can lie, to be disturbed no more until the resurrection



OLD BLOCK HOUSE, PITTSBURGH, PA.



at the last day, that we pause for a moment from our ceaseless activity to offer the tribute of honor to their memory.

It has fallen to my lot as a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution to speak briefly in memory of three of these Revolutionary heroes.

The first of whom I am to speak is General John Neville who was buried in this old burial place on the last day of July, 1803, about ninety-nine years and three months ago. He was the son of George Neville, and Ann Burroughs, and was on his mother's side descended from the English nobility, as she was a cousin of Lord Fairfax. He was born in the Colony of Virginia, near the head waters of Bull Run which is a small tributary of the Occoqure river, and the name of which was destined to become one never to be forgotten in United States history. From an early age his fortunes were identical with those of his country, and his service to his country extended from the New England coast to the Ohio valley. While not himself a pioneer in the settlement of the west, he was in the wake of those hardy men who invaded the wilderness, who cleared it, and won for the young nation its vast western domain. In 1755, when only twenty-four years of age, he marched with the army of Braddock, in company with George Washington, who was his early and life long friend. On his return to Virginia he was made sheriff of Frederick County and, accepting the office, entered upon a long and useful official career. As both soldier and civilian he rendered valuable service to his country. When Lord Dunmore crossed over the mountains in 1774 to aid, against the Indians, the scattered settlers, who under Boone and his pioneer associates had already begun to fill up the parts of Kentucky adjacent to the Ohio River, Neville was a member of the expedition. Long previous to this and no doubt as a result of his expedition with Braddock, taken with the beauty of the region, he had by purchase and entry become possessor of large tracts of land on Chartiers Creek, and his intention seems to have been to make this section his home, for he built a house upon his property which was still standing and occupied in 1886, and, for aught I know to the contrary, may be standing and occupied yet. On his return to Virginia after Lord Dunmore's expedition, he found the colonies in too great turmoil to carry out his purpose of removal west of the Allegheny Mountains. The restless spirit of the period

seems to have characterized him also, as he changed his residence often. In 1775 he had moved from Frederick County, the most northerly county of the Colony, to Augusta County in the center of the Colony, and from that county he was in that year, 1775, a delegate to the Provincial Convention of Virginia. On the 7th of August of the same year he was ordered to march with a company of soldiers to take possession of Fort Pitt which the English had abandoned. Two days before Christmas, 1775, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Yohogania County, but declined the appointment because in command of Fort Pitt. In 1776 he was back near his old home in Virginia, where he raised a company of soldiers which he equipped at his own expense, and with it marched to Boston to join Gen. Washington. From that time he was active in the War of the American Revolution. On November 12th, 1776, he was Lieutenant Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of the Virginia Line; one year later on December 11th, 1777, he was Colonel of the Eighth Regiment of the same service, and on September 14th, 1778, he became Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Virginia troops, and with it fought until the close of war. He took part in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Germantown, and doubtless in many others, as he seems to have continued with the army of Washington, as was natural because of their close friendship.

When the war was over his patriotic activity did not cease. He helped to found the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati, was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania from November 11th, 1783, until November 20th, 1786; was a delegate to the Pennsylvania Convention of 1787 that ratified the Federal Constitution; was a signer of the ratification, and from that hour until his death was identified with the interests of this Commonwealth. His home at Woodville, Pennsylvania, in Allegheny county, was the temple of hospitality to which all respectable strangers repaired. He was elected to the Legislative General Assembly of the Commonwealth in 1788, and served for three years, and until after the adoption of the State Constitution of 1789-1790. There followed then an unpleasant episode in the history of Gen. Neville. In 1790 Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of the Treasury under President Washington, secured the passage of a law placing a tax on the distillation of whiskey, and the famous "Whiskey Insurrection" followed. Gen.



Neville, at the earnest solicitation of Washington and Hamilton, accepted the post of Inspector of Revenue for Western Pennsylvania. His act brought him for a time into great unpopularity. He was insulted, and mobbed and finally his home at Woodville was burned to the ground on July 16th, 1794, after a stubborn defense by his servants. Gen. Neville had been appointed Brigade Inspector of Pennsylvania Militia by Governor Mifflin, and should have received the support of the Governor in his attempts to enforce law, but he was instead left defenseless, and suffered great loss in the destruction of his Woodville mansion, because the Governor on various pretexts refused to allow the militia to be called to quell the insurrection. After the burning of his Woodville home, Gen. Neville removed to Pittsburgh, where he purchased the residence of Col. George Morgan, at the corner of Water and Ferry streets. Here for a time he lived, but finally preferring the open country went down the Ohio a short distance to Montour, now Neville Island, which he purchased, and there spent the remainder of his days. He died July 29th, 1803, aged seventy-two years and three days. He was buried in Pittsburgh in the old burial ground which had served as final resting place for four nationalities in four different epochs of our country's history. The slab which marked his grave bore this inscription:

"In memory of Gen. John Neville who departed this life July 29, 1803, aged seventy-two years and three days. During his long life he filled many important offices both civil and military: in the former he was virtuous and disinterested; in the latter he was patriotic and brave. He enjoyed the friendship and confidence of the illustrious Washington. The day of his death witnessed the most pleasing tribute that can be paid to the memory of a mortal, the sincere regrets of his friends, and the tears of the neighboring poor. He was a consistent member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the first church of that denomination west of the Allegheny Mountains was built at his expense on the site of the present stone church at Woodville, Allegheny County."

An obituary at the time of his death says: "He was the model of a perfect gentleman, as elegant in his person, and finished in his manners, as he was generous and noble in his feelings." He left two children, a son and a daughter. The son was Gen. Presley Neville who was also a distinguished soldier of

The American Revolution, a member of the staff of Gen. Lafayette. The daughter was Amelia Neville, who became the wife of Major Isaac Craig, who is the second of the soldiers in whose memory we are to-day rendering the service made necessary by the changes wrought by time.

Isaac Craig was an Irishman. His father was agent managing the estate of the Earl of Hillsborough, and Isaac was born near Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland, in 1741. He emigrated to America in 1765, and settled in Philadelphia, where he lived until the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. He entered the service of his adopted country, and was by the vicissitudes of war brought at last to Pittsburgh, near which, on Montour Island, after a life of usefulness he died May 14th, 1826, aged eighty-five years. He was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church seventy-six years ago. His first military appointment he received in 1775, when he was made ranking Lieutenant of Marines in the infant American Navy. His first service was on the vessel "Andrew Doria," under the command of the gallant Captain Nicholas Biddle, who had himself been a seaman under Lord Nelson. Lieutenant Craig took part in the expedition of Commodore Hopkins which captured the two Forts, Nassau and Montague, on the island of New Providence in the West Indies, and which made prisoner of the Governor, and secured a large number of cannon, and a quantity of military stores, then much needed by the Colonial troops. These guns were subsequently used in the forts in Rhode Island and on the Delaware River. Returning from this expedition, Lieutenant Craig received a Captain's commission, bearing date October 22d, 1776, and in the following November with his marines was ordered to join the army to thereafter do duty as Infantry. It thus happened that the naval captain was present, and took part in the battles that followed the crossing of the Delaware, Trenton with its capture of the Hessians, and Princeton. On the third day of March, 1777, he was again transferred in the service, this time from the infantry to the artillery service, in which he came under the command of Col. Thomas Proctor, and in this capacity continued to serve through 1777 and 1778. On the eleventh of September, 1777, he was severely wounded in the battle of Brandywine, but in the following month, December, he was back with his battery, took part in the battle of German-

town, and bombarded the Chew House, an action famous in Revolutionary annals because of its gallant defense by Major Musgrove. Next Captain Craig passed through the ordeal of the winter at Valley Forge, and when spring came was ordered with other officers to Carlisle to learn from Captain Isaac Corce the "laboratory art."

On the 29th of March, 1779, he was ordered to the command of the fort at Billingsport on the Delaware below Philadelphia. Two months later his regiment was ordered to Easton, Pa., where he joined Gen. Sullivan and took part in the hazardous expedition against the Six Nations, marching over the mountains and through the wilderness into Western New York. Having defeated the Indians and their Tory allies the expedition returned in October of 1779 to Easton. The next April brought the order which caused the rest of Capt. Craig's life to be identified with Pittsburgh and its vicinity. He was ordered in the spring of 1780 to Fort Pitt with a detachment of artillery and military stores, and arrived here on June 25th, and for the next forty-six years was never far away from this spot which became his home. The only expedition away from Fort Pitt which engaged him was the fruitless one planned by Gen. George Rogers Clarke against Detroit, then a British post, and a source of much annoyance to the men who were engaged in the winning of the West for the Colonies. Capt. Craig left Fort Pitt in the last days of July, 1781, went as far as the place of rendezvous, Louisville, then called "The Falls of the Ohio," and after the failure of Clarke's plans returned to Fort Pitt, undergoing great hardships on the journey, and arrived on November 26th, 1781, to find that in his absence he had been promoted to the rank of Major.

The Treaty of Peace between England and the United States of America was finally ratified in 1784, and Major Craig settled down to the pursuits of civil life. He formed a partnership with Col. Stephen Bayard, also a soldier of the American Revolution, and together they carried on a real estate and mercantile business. They bought the first ground that was sold within the limits of the present city of Pittsburgh, and were the pioneers in developing our great real estate interests. They purchased on the 22nd of January, 1784, from the Penns, four acres of land between Fort Pitt and the Allegheny river.

Major Craig was identified also with the early religious interests of the place where the fortunes of war had cast his lot. The Presbyterian congregation of the town of Pittsburgh was incorporated by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania in September, 1787, and Isaac Craig was one of the eleven trustees named in the act. It is noteworthy that, of the eleven, nine had been officers in the Revolutionary Army.

Although the war was over, the relations of Major Craig to the military service of the government did not cease. At the organization of the National Government under the Constitution, Gen. Henry Knox became the first Secretary of War, and in February, 1791, he offered the position of Quartermaster and Military Storekeeper at Pittsburgh to Major Craig, who had been under his command. It was by Major Craig's advice that in the same year old Fort Pitt was demolished, and on December 16th, three months after, he was directed by the War Department to procure materials for a block house, and picketed fort, to be erected in Pittsburgh in a position to cover the town, and protect the public stores. He built Fort Fayette at the corner of Penn avenue and Ninth street. It was completed in May, 1792.

When war was declared again with England, in 1812, Major Craig was an old man past seventy years of age, but his services were again sought for to prepare munitions of war for the army in the north-west. This was his last service to his country. When the war closed he removed to Neville Island, where his wife's father, Gen. Neville, had died, and there he breathed his last May 14th, 1826, aged 85 years.

It remains to mention still one other soldier of the American Revolution whose ashes we remove to-day. It is unfortunate that there are almost no records concerning this hero.

Col. James Johnston was a native Pennsylvanian. He was the fourth child of Alexander Johnston, Esq., of Chester county, Pennsylvania. He was born at New London Cross Roads, Chester county, on the 22d of June, 1758, and he died in the city of Allegheny, Pennsylvania, on the 19th of September, 1842. He was buried in the grave yard of the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh. At the time of his death he was aged eighty-four years, two months and twenty-seven days.

The Revolutionary War broke out when he was but seventeen years old, and he entered the army with all the ardor of

youth. At nineteen he was ensign and regimental paymaster in the Fifth Regiment of the Pennsylvania line, of which his brother Francis Johnston was the Colonel, and another brother, Alexander Johnston, was a captain of one of its companies. He also served, until near the close of the war, in the Ninth Regiment of the Pennsylvania line.

He was twice married. His first wife was Mary Kelso, to whom he was married in 1783. She was the daughter of Capt. John Kelso and Katherine Graham Kelso, his wife. Mrs. Johnston died in 1789, on the day after Christmas, in her twenty-eighth year. His second wife was a Miss Cathcart, who died only four months after her marriage. In 1798 Col. Johnston sold his estates in Chester county and removed to Pittsburgh, where the whole of the last half of his life was passed. He lived with his son, Alexander Johnston, Jr., in the residence part of the Bank of Pittsburgh, on the south west corner of Third and Market streets, of which bank Mr. Johnston was at that time the cashier.

In 1832 Mr. Alexander Johnston, Jr., died, and from that time until the time of his own death, in 1842, ten years later, Col. Johnston resided with his grandson, Mr. Robert Cassatt, at first in the house still standing on the east corner of Penn avenue and Fourth street, and afterward in the city of Allegheny, to which Mr. Cassatt removed.

There is still living a lady, far advanced in years, who remembers Col. Johnston well. This is Mrs. Sarah McCandless, the widow of Judge Wilson McCandless. To the President of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution she said, "Col. Johnston was a familiar figure on the streets, known by all the children, and familiarly called 'old Col. Johnston.' He was a gentleman of leisure, and his manner of living indicated that he had retired from active life with sufficient means to feel comfortably independent. He was a genial old gentleman, who visited often at the houses of his acquaintances and was welcomed wherever he went."

Mrs. McCandless said also that on the occasion of Lafayette's visit to Pittsburgh, in 1824, Col. Johnston came to her mother's house, on the banks of the Monongahela river, between Ferry and West streets, to tell them that the General would stop there a few moments to see the house that had been the home of Col.

Pressly Neville, an aid-de-camp on his staff during the Revolution.

And so we say farewell once more to these great men of a bye-gone day. It is not too much to have spent the time we have taken to-day out of our busy lives to pay this tribute of respect to their memory. We owe to them our country and our opportunities. They could not foresee how mighty these would be. It remains for us, their descendants, to see to it that we never prove recreant to the great trust they left us. While the Republic shall last, the soldiers of the Army of the American Revolution must never be forgotten.

## Address of Rev. Matthew B. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.

---

Representing the Daughters of the American Revolution.

---



HEY also serve who only stand and wait," much more they who only stand and weep. War is in many respects harder on women than on men. Some of those present can testify as to this from their own experience.

It is fitting then, in speaking to-day on behalf of the Daughters of the American Revolution that I should allude briefly to the peculiar hardships of the women during the Revolutionary period, before discharging this special duty of paying a tribute to the memory of one of them, whose remains are about to be consigned to another [and we trust, final] resting place.

In those early days the distances separating the soldiers and their families were often practically greater than from here to the Philippines. No roads in many cases, no regular mails for most of them; no trustworthy intelligence, save at very long intervals. How much of uncertainty and anxiety this implied in the homes of the soldiers! The women must wait, and weep while waiting; often to weep most bitterly when the waiting ended.

Then in their homes there were greater dangers and privations than in more later wars. In this region the Indians were still within striking distance. In the Susquehanna valley whole counties were deserted in consequence of threatened invasion by the red men. Some cases of peculiar danger and trial are well known to me. Very often all the adult male members of the family were absent on service, and added to the anxiety and uncertainty was unusual labor. The crops must be cared for; the little ones must be provided for; all this often in lonely cabins

and sometimes in deep poverty. There were no such organized methods of helping the wives and mothers as existed in later wars. Nor should it be forgotten that the war lasted for eight years, that frequent levies of militia were made, so that unexpected partings as well as long separations occurred. We cannot honor the fortitude of these women too highly. Hence it is fitting that to the record of the Revolutionary heroes whose remains are now to be removed to the Allegheny Cemetery there should be added the record of the wife of one of them, not the least distinguished—a record moreover worthy of public attention in this community where her descendants have been numerous.

WINIFRED OLDHAM, daughter of John Oldham and Ann Conway, grand daughter of Col. Samuel Oldham, of Westmoreland Co., Va., and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Newton, son of Captain Willoughby Newton and Sarah Eskridge and great grand daughter of John Oldham, who came from England to Virginia in 1635.

Married at Winchester, Va., August, 1754, John Neville. She had six brothers who were officers in the Revolutionary War, one of whom was killed at Eutaw Springs. She married an officer, her sister married an officer, Maj. Abraham Kirkpatrick. Her one son was an officer, Colonel and aid-de-camp to General Lafayette, her only daughter married an officer, Maj. Isaac Craig. She died April 3rd, 1797. Her tombstone bears this inscription:

" Beneath this stone  
are deposited the remains of  
Winney Neville  
who was born Nov. 9th, 1736,  
and died April 3rd, 1797,  
aged 60 years, 4 mos. 14 days.

Here in just hope above this stone to rise  
The mortal part of Winney Neville lies  
In whom those beauties of a spotless mind  
Faith and good works were happily combined.  
A patient, careful, constant, loving wife,  
The foe of scandal and domestic strife.  
The tender mother, undissembling friend,  
Who graced those virtues with a pious end.  
Who still preserving an unblemished name,  
Did never strive to taint a neighbor's fame.



Who played as all who live should do her part  
With inward peace and rectitude of heart,  
Who christian-like resigned her final breath  
And dying free from censure smiled at death."

That these were her husband's real sentiments is indicated by the last will and testament of Gen. John Neville, made in 1801, in which he says:

My body I desire, if I should die in any place convenient to the tomb of my loving wife, to be buried by her side, "that in all humility praying that as we have lived in perfect unity and happiness, we may together have a part in the resurrection of the just."

To this may be added the statement that from the days of the Revolution until now, some of the descendants of Mrs. Neville have been in the Army or Navy, or in both. Surely as her remains are now to be removed to what may be the last resting place of the sacred dust, it is fitting to pay this public and special tribute to her memory.

## Address of Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D.



FOR more than a century the graveyard of this historic church has held the remains of many of those who, from this vicinity and others, gave their services, and in some instances their lives, to their country in her struggle for freedom. From time to time these remains have been removed to other places of burial by their descendants.

All that remain are about to be removed, and it seems fitting that as this is done, there should be a service of a memorial character in which we should refresh our minds concerning their deeds, and the place they occupy in the history of their country.

This parish of the old First Presbyterian Church can boast many of them as among its most staunch supporters, and among those who laid its first foundation. The list is long and a most illustrious one.

A short historical statement may not be out of place. On the 27th of March, 1769, the square between Wood Street, Smithfield Street, Sixth Street and Virgin Alley, was reserved for a graveyard. The Rev. Samuel Barr, Jno. Mather, Robt. Galbraith, Stephen Bayard, Alexander Fowler, George Wallace, David Duncan, Adamson Tannehill, John Gibson, Richard Butler and Isaac Craig were the Trustees of the property, names which we shall speak of in a moment, as honored names in both Church and State.

As far as the records can be authenticated, there are 26 names of which we must speak. The roll is as follows:

Col. John Gibson,  
Gen. James O'Hara,  
Capt. Jno. Wilkins,  
Gen. Wm. Butler,  
Col. Stephen Bayard,  
Col. James Johnson,  
Maj. Geo. McCully,

Maj. Isaac Craig,  
Maj. Wm. Anderson,  
Maj. Ebenezer Denny,  
Capt. Jno. Irwin,  
Capt. Sam'l Sample,  
Gen. Adamson Tannehill,  
Capt. Geo. Wallace,  
Capt. Thomas Hutchins,  
Capt. Deveraux Smith,  
Com. Joshua Barney,  
Capt. James Clow,  
Gen. John Neville,  
Col. John Wilkins, Jr.  
Capt. John Guthrie,  
Robt. Galbraith,  
Robt. Guthrie.

It is manifestly impossible that I should speak in detail of the services rendered by these men at the time of our country's greatest need. It is always the case that the greatest deeds of a nation's history are unwritten—that the greatest sacrifices have no record. All that we can do is to remember their records, and to realize that the bare details are but the boundaries within which their deeds of sacrifice and heroism are embodied.

---

### Capt. John Irwin.

HEITMAN. OFFICERS OF THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION.

Irwin, John, Penn'a. Ensign 1st Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant August, 1776; Captain Lieutenant 2nd Penn'a 1st January, 1777. Capt. 16th May, 1779. Retired 1st January, 1781; died May 5th, 1808. Was Deputy Commissary General of issues at Pittsburgh in 1783.

PENN'A IN REVOLUTION. VOL. I, PAGES 406 AND 407.

Irwin, John, Captain 2nd Penn'a Continental Line; commissioned May 16th, 1780, vice Captain Jacob Ashmead, resigned. Commissary of Commanding General and staff at New Windsor, N. Y., in March, 1781.

Capt. John Irwin was born in Ireland in the year 1752, of Scotch parentage. His great grandfather, John Irwin, emigrated from Scotland in 1690 to volunteer in the cause of the Protestants under King William, fighting in the battle of the Boyne, July first of that year. The family settled at Donaghmore, County of Monaghan, where the succeeding two generations were born and whence John, afterwards Captain Irwin, emigrated to America.

Landing at Philadelphia in the year 1772 with a younger brother, James, then only nine years of age, the two worked there as carpenters until the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. John Irwin joined the First Pennsylvania Regiment with a commission as lieutenant, but was afterwards made captain of a company which he raised in Philadelphia and was known as Capt. John Irwin throughout the war. He was intelligent and a man of good education, and on many occasions he served as major or adjutant and in various other responsible positions. In January, 1777, his regiment was ordered to Quebec to reinforce Arnold. While there he underwent a severe illness resulting from the hardships of the campaign but, thanks to the care and attention of the Roman Catholic Sisters, he recovered his health. He then succeeded in persuading his nurse to forsake her religious vows and become his wife. It was on the retreat of Arnold's ill-fated expedition from Quebec that Captain Irwin lost the Bible containing many family records of great interest and value, including the record of his own birth, the exact date of which is now not known by his descendants. He continued with his regiment as adjutant and captain of a company until the unfortunate attack by the British troops under General Greig, at Paoli, on the night of September 20th, 1777. On the morning after the battle, or massacre, Captain Irwin was found on the field, supposedly dead, having been knocked down with the butt of a musket and received twenty-two bayonet wounds, but his life was wonderfully preserved by a book containing the regimental orders which, placed over his breast, prevented three distinct thrusts of the bayonet from penetrating the vital parts of the body. This field book, with its bayonet stabs, is an interesting and much-valued possession of the family of the late John Irwin, Jr., of Sewickley, Pa., a grandson of Captain Irwin.

After Paoli the wounded officer was given the best of care by order of General Washington, and in a short time was again

fit for service, but for a time he was given easier duties at headquarters. When fully able to resume the field he received an appointment on the staff of General Washington, where he served until the end of the war, taking part in the Virginia campaign which culminated in the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, in which crowning event of the Revolutionary War Captain Irwin was a participant.

The war over, he returned to Ireland, a widower, and in 1785 obtained in marriage the hand of Mary Pattison, a fair Cookstown, County Tyrone, girl whom he had met in Dublin, and who, when she had become his bride, said farewell to home and kindred and accompanied him to the land of his adoption.

They lived in Philadelphia for one year and from there removed to Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1786, and a year later he brought his family to Pittsburgh, where he lived until the time of his death, which occurred on the 5th of May, 1808.

Col. John Irwin established a rope manufactory in 1794 on the property now occupied by the Monongahela House, Water and Smithfield Streets, Pittsburgh. The firm name was *John Irwin and Wife*. His wounds prevented his personal attention to the business, which was conducted by his wife and son.

John Irwin's name is recorded in the register of Pennsylvania officers of the Revolution as Captain John Irwin, and also in the list of members of the Society of the Cincinnati. The following is a notice of his death, copied from the *Mercury* of May 11th, 1808:

“DIED on Thursday last, the 5th inst., in the 56th year of his age, MAJOR JOHN IRWIN, for upwards of twenty years a respectable inhabitant of this borough. His remains were interred on Friday, in the First Presbyterian Church burying ground with military honors, by the Volunteer Corps, accompanied by the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member, and a very large concourse of his fellow citizens. Major Irwin was a patriot of '76, and during the arduous struggle for liberty between this country and Great Britain he faithfully adhered to the cause of freedom, and after serving his country with uncommon reputation, as an officer, he retired to private life, respected and esteemed.”

His body was afterwards removed from the First Presbyterian Church burying ground to the Allegheny Cemetery.

Over his grave, which is in Section 11, lot 40, 41, a commemorative stone has been placed by his descendants.

GEN. JOHN GIBSON was born at Lancaster, Pa., May 23, 1740. His first campaign was under General Forbes, in the expedition against Fort Duquesne, in 1758. He then settled at Pittsburgh as an Indian trader. In 1763 war broke out with the Indians, and Gibson, with two other men, was taken prisoner at the mouth of the Beaver River while descending the Ohio in a canoe.

One of the men was immediately tortured at the stake, and the other shared the same fate as soon as the party reached the Kanawha. Gibson, however, was preserved by an aged squaw, and adopted by her in place of a son who had been killed in battle. In 1764 he was given up by the Indians to Col. Boquet, when he again settled at Pittsburgh, resuming his occupation of trading with the Indians.

In 1774 Gibson acted a conspicuous part in the expedition against the Shawnees, under Lord Dunmore (Governor of Virginia). It was upon this occasion, near the waters of the Scioto River, in what is now Pickaway County, Ohio, that Logan, the Mingo chief, made to him the speech so celebrated in history.

Early in 1776 he entered the Continental service, rising, finally, to the command of the 13th Virginia Regiment, transferred from Valley Forge to Fort Pitt in the summer of 1778. He remained at the latter post until the close of the war, having been for a short time temporarily in chief command of the fort.

He made Allegheny County his home during the remainder of his life, serving in various positions of honor and trust. He was a member of the convention which framed the State constitution in 1790, and subsequently became one of the County Judges. He obtained the rank of a general by being promoted Major General of Militia.

In 1801 President Jefferson appointed him Secretary of the Territory of Indiana, which position he filled until the Territory became a State, of which he was acting Governor from 1811 to 1813.

He died at Braddock's Field April 16th, 1822, in the eighty-second year of his age, and is interred in Allegheny Cemetery.

STEPHEN BAYARD, Captain 2nd Penn'a Battalion 5th January, 1776; Major 8th Penn'a 12th March, 1777, to rank

from 4th October, 1776; Lieutenant Col. 23rd September, 1777. Transferred to 6th Penn'a 17th January, 1781; transferred to 3rd Penn'a 1st January, 1783; served to 3rd November, 1783; Brevet Colonel 30th September, 1783.

Lieut. Col. Stephen Bayard was born in Maryland in 1748, belonged to a Huguenot family from Languedoc. He was brought up by his uncle, Col. John Bayard, of Philadelphia. He settled after the war in Pittsburgh, going into partnership with Maj. Isaac Craig. He retired from business in 1788, and settled on his lands on the Monongahela, fourteen miles above Pittsburgh, and laid out a town which he called Elizabeth, for his wife, who was a daughter of Col. Æneas Mackey, who had been an officer in the British army, and in 1754, in command of an independent company of King's soldiers from South Carolina, accompanied Washington on his first expedition, and afterwards became one of the King's justices of Westmoreland County. (Col. M.'s widow Mary was a Pennsylvania pensioner, and resided in Westmoreland County in 1784.—Editors). Col. Bayard desired to make "Elizabeth" a point for boat and ship building, and for that purpose brought out from Philadelphia a company of skilled ship builders, who built the first vessel launched on the waters of the Monongahela. In 1812 he was tendered a major general's commission in the army, but his bodily infirmities demanded that he should decline its acceptance. He died at Pittsburgh December 13th, 1815, aged sixty-seven, and was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church.

GEORGE WALLACE, a soldier of the American Revolution, was one of the original Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church in 1787.

The Executive Council of Pennsylvania in 1788 appointed him President Judge of the first Court of Allegheny County. He was not a lawyer, but was a magistrate appointed originally for Westmoreland County. He was a large land holder, an excellent business man, and as a judge gave general satisfaction. He served as President Judge until 1791, at which time the new laws required the President Judge to be "learned in the law." From 1791 until his death, in 1814, he served as Associate Judge. He was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church and reinterred in lot 129, section 2, in the Allegheny Cemetery.

When General Lafayette visited Pittsburgh in 1824, his

cortege came down the Monongahela River from Elizabeth in barges, stopping over night at the mansion of Judge Wallace on the site of Braddock's defeat, where the committee from Pittsburgh met them next morning and escorted them to this city.

Judge Wallace married a daughter of Col. John Gibson and left no children.

**JOHN WILKINS, SR.** Born in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pa., June 1st, 1738; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1808. Buried in the First Presbyterian Church graveyard.

In 1776 he was appointed Captain in Col. Spencer's Regiment, advancing the money from his private funds to equip his company, only a portion of which was afterwards refunded to him, and then in depreciated currency. After the Revolutionary War Mr. Wilkins was elected a member from Bedford County of the convention to frame the first State Constitution. He moved to Pittsburgh November 10th, 1783. He was instrumental in organizing the First Presbyterian Church here. "A log house of worship," the building of which he personally superintended after securing a charter and a deed from the Penns for lots for a graveyard and to build upon. He was ordained an Elder at the first establishment of the Church, and elected a Trustee, serving until his death. He was President of the Board of Trustees a great part of the time. Mr. Wilkins was appointed, at the organization of Allegheny County, a Justice of the Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas.

He was Chief Burgess of Pittsburgh after its incorporation, Treasurer of Allegheny County from 1794 to 1803, and also for the counties of Beaver, Mercer, Armstrong, Crawford, Warren, Erie and Venango.

**JOHN WILKINS, JR.** Born in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pa., December 23rd, 1761. Died in Pittsburgh, Pa., April 29th, 1816. He entered the army as Surgeon Mate in the company of his father, Capt. John Wilkins, Sr., at the age of 15 years, serving throughout the War of the Revolution. He settled in Pittsburgh after the war and was appointed by President Washington Quartermaster General of the United States Army, which position he held until his death, in 1816.

His wife was Catherine, daughter of Judge George Stevenson, of Carlisle, Pa., a prominent patriot during the Revolution.



General Wilkins and his wife were both buried in the First Presbyterian Church graveyard. Their remains, together with those of John Wilkins, Sr., were removed to Homewood Cemetery April 15th, 1882.

COL. RICHARD BUTLER was one of the original Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, of Pittsburgh, in 1787.

Major of 8th Regiment Penn'a Line 20th July, 1776; Lieutenant Colonel 12th March, 1777, to rank from 28th September, 1776; Colonel of 9th Penn'a 7th June, 1777; transferred to 5th Penn'a 17th January, 1781; transferred to 3rd Penn'a 1st January, 1783, served to 3rd November, 1783; Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Levies in 1791.

Col. Richard Butler was the close second to and rival of the famous Col. Daniel Morgan at Saratoga. The second to Anthony Wayne in the desperate capture of Stony Point. Took an active part in suppressing the mutiny of the Pennsylvania soldiers in 1781. Was present and active at Yorktown, where his ensign, Ebenezer Denny, was detailed to plant the American flag over the town at its surrender, but General Steuben seized it from young Denny and placed it in position. For this Col. Butler sent Steuben a challenge, and it required the combined efforts of Washington and Rochambeau to prevent a duel between these two fighters.

Col. Butler, Oliver Wolcott and Arthur Lee were the Commissioners of the United States to negotiate a treaty with the "Six Nations" at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.) in 1784.

He was killed in action November 4th, 1791, in St. Clair's defeat at Fort Recovery, Ohio. The last seen of him, he was wounded and leaning against a pile of flour with a loaded pistol in his hand.

CAPT. JOHN GUTHRIE. Born in Lancaster, Pa., January 11th, 1749; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., August 12th, 1832; buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His early life was spent in Carlisle. He was a volunteer under General Armstrong in 1774, and again under General Lacey in 1776, in their campaigns on the Western frontier. After the Revolutionary War began, Guthrie joined the regiment of Col. Brodhead, known as the 8th Penn'a, serving throughout the war. He also served with distinction in the Border troubles in 1791.

A local paper, in a notice of his death, says: "He invariably sustained the character of a brave soldier and an honest man." He was buried with military honors.

ROBERT GUTHRIE was a brother of Capt. John Guthrie. He was also a soldier of the Revolution and later on the Frontier, where he was killed by the Indians in 1804. He was buried in the First Presbyterian Church Yard. He left no family.

ADAMSON TANNHILL (Maryland), 2nd Lieutenant Stephenson's Maryland and Virginia Rifle Regiment, 11th July, 1776; 1st Lieutenant of Rowlings additional Continental Regiment, January, 1777. Captain 20th July, 1779, to rank from 1st April, 1778; retired 1st January, 1781; Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Volunteers in 1812; died 7th July, 1817; buried on his own property in Pittsburgh and re-interred in Lot 50, Section 2, owned by Col. James B. Morgan, Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

In Cumins's "Sketches of a Tour," 1808, Pub. 1810 by Cramer, Spear & Richbaum, Pittsburgh: "Grant's Hill is united to Quarry Hill by a plain, at first flat, then rising gradually, over the middle of which, on a very commanding situation, is seen the handsome cottage of Mr. Tannehill, a Continental Army Officer during the Revolutionary War, who now enjoys the evening of life in the shade of the finest fruit trees of this climate, of his own planting. What adds to the beauty of this seat is a handsome grove of about two acres of young black oaks, northwest of his dwelling, through the middle of which runs a long frame bowery, on whose end fronting the road is seen this motto: "1808. Dedicated to Virtue, Liberty and Independence." Here a portion of the Citizens meet on each 4th of July to hail with joyful heart the day that gave birth to the liberties and happiness of their Country. On the opposite side of the road to the bowery is a spring issuing from the side of the hill whose water trickles down through a rich clover patch through which is a deep hollow with several small cascades, overhanging with willow, and fruit trees of various kinds."

He was one of the original incorporators of the Bank of Pittsburgh, and an original trustee of the First Presbyterian Church in 1787.

Major Tannehill married Miss Heth of Virginia, whose

father owned the land afterwards sold to Jacob Negley, and now occupied by Judge Mellon.

JAMES JOHNSTON, fourth child of Alexander Johnston, Esquire, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, by his wife Martha, was born at New London Cross-Roads, in that county, 22nd June, 1758, and died in Allegheny City, Penn'a, 19th September, 1842, and was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh.

He was ensign and regimental paymaster in the 5th and 9th Pennsylvania Regiments of the Line January 1st, 1777, January 17th, 1781, of which his brother Francis was the colonel, and his brother Alexander was a captain.

He married first, circa 1783, Mary Kelso, daughter of Captain John and Katherine (Graham) Kelso. She died 26th December, 1789, in her 28th year. His second wife, Cathcart, died four months after her marriage. In 1798 he sold his landed estates in Chester County and removed to Pittsburgh.

Mrs. Sarah M'Candless, widow of Judge Wilson M'Candless, recollects Mr. Johnston as a gentleman of leisure who lived in a manner indicating that he had retired with sufficient means to feel comfortably independent. Among the children he was usually spoken of as "old Colonel Johnston."

The Colonel lived with his son Alexander Johnston, Jr., then Cashier of the Bank of Pittsburgh, in the residence part of the bank, south-west corner of Third and Market Streets.

After the death of his son in 1832, Col. Johnston lived with Mr. Robert Cassatt in the house which is yet on the east corner of Penn Avenue and Fourth Street.

Mr. Cassatt afterwards removed to Allegheny where Col. Johnston died in 1842.

She recollects him as a genial old gentleman who visited often at her mother's house and other residences and was welcomed wherever he went.

On the occasion of Lafayette's visit to Pittsburgh in 1824, she tells of Col. Johnston coming to their house on the bank of the Monongahela River, between Ferry and West Streets, ahead of the procession, to inform them that the General would stop there a few moments to see the house that had been the home of Col. Prestley Neville, an aid-de-camp on his staff during the Revolution.

Like the writer of the Epistle to the Hebrews, time would fail me to tell of the men who "subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, waxed valiant in fight, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, and turned to flight the armies of the aliens."

It is in all respects fitting that these bodies should be laid in a permanent resting-place. After all, their deeds are imperishable, and their country has set her seal upon their devotion.

## Report of the Ceremonies.

---

*From the Pittsburgh Times of October 24th, 1902.*

---



HILL musketry and bugle notes woke the echoes from the surrounding hills, the bones of three Revolutionary heroes were yesterday afternoon interred in Allegheny Cemetery. Borne on the shoulders of boys five generations removed from the struggle for independence, the flag-covered caskets were carried to the graves, where after words of prayer and benediction had been said, three volleys were fired and taps were blown by members of the Third Regiment of the Boys' Brigade. With bowed heads members of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution stood in reverent silence during the rites and twilight was deepening before they were at an end.

The services at the cemetery were preceded by a memorial meeting in the First Presbyterian Church, Wood Street, and the afternoon will long be notable in the annals of patriotic display in Pittsburgh. The services at the church began at 2 o'clock. Fully 1,000 people were there, from white-haired men and women to boys and girls not wholly conscious of why they were present.

Within the altar stood the four flag-draped caskets containing the remains of Gen. John Neville, Maj. Isaac Craig, Col. James Johnston and Mrs. Winifred Neville. At either side of the pulpit were stands of flags, the National tri-color intertwined with the flags of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. Before the caskets stood an honor guard from the Boys' Brigade of the Church of the Ascension, under command of Lieut. Howard Steen.

## MUSIC WAS A FEATURE.

Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D., pastor of the First Church, presided. With him in the pulpit were Rev. Richard S. Holmes,

D.D., chaplain of the Pennsylvania Society S. A. R., and Rev. Matthew B. Riddle, D.D., LL.D., of the Western Theological Seminary. Music was furnished by the First Church quartet, two anthems, "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" and "The Day of Freedom," being finely rendered. Handel's "Largo" was the organ prelude. Dr. Holmes was the first speaker, eulogizing on behalf of the S. A. R. Gen. Neville, Col. Johnston and Maj. Craig. Dr. Riddle followed, speaking for the D. A. R. and taking the women of the Revolution as his theme, the memory of Mrs. Neville being the chief feature of his address.

Dr. Alexander was the third and last speaker, recounting vividly the deeds of valor and the later achievements of the 23 members of the First church who fought for independence. Of the 11 original trustees of the church nine were officers in the Continental army. Fifteen of them were buried in the church. Eight have already have been removed, three graves have been lost, and four are yet to be opened during the present month. In his peroration Dr. Alexander said :

#### AN APPEAL FOR PATRIOTISM.

"If there is one thing that we need more than another, if there is one thing more than another that this meeting should do this afternoon, it is the reviving and quickening of the spirit of patriotism in the men and women of America. Patriotism is not of war alone. It is not of battle alone. It should not need the sound of guns and the roar of cannon to be aroused. These men whose memory we honor to-day, how great and strong and splendid they were in the civic and ecclesiastic walks of life ! Our hearts should be stirred with the patriotism that lives by the hour, the patriotism that stands for what is strong and true in our daily life."

In the moment of silence that followed Dr. Alexander's address Sergt. Howard Boas stepped within the altar inclosure and, raising his bugle to his lips, blew taps. The mellow notes in the strange surroundings formed a dramatic close to the service.

The members of the Boys' Brigade acted as pallbearers in the march from the church to the hearses and carriages on the street without. The march was made to the strains of Chopin's fu-

neral march. Preceding the procession were the three speakers of the afternoon; William L. Jones, president of the Pennsylvania society, S. A. R.; R. W. Guthrie, J. C. Chaplin, F. G. Paulson, Thomas S. Brown and H. D. Sellers.

#### BOYS CARRIED THE CASKETS.

Then came the four caskets borne on the shoulders of lads whose youth lent strange emphasis to the years that had elapsed since the dead had been alive.

Six hearses and 18 carriages formed the procession from the church to the cemetery. Many made the journey in street cars and were well repaid, for the services there were even more beautiful than those in the church.

Three of the caskets were buried in the Craig plot in the northeastern corner of the cemetery. A simple granite shaft marks it and bears a brief inscription telling that here lies the body of Amelia Neville Craig. She was the daughter of Maj. Craig. By her side were interred the coffins of her father, grandfather and grandmother. The services at the grave were brief. While the caskets rested on the ground Dr. Riddle offered a short prayer and pronounced a benediction. Then as the coffins were lowered a squad fired three volleys and Sergt. Boas three times sounded taps.

#### BURIED ON THE OTHER SIDE.

Col. Johnston's body was buried far on the other side of the cemetery, close to the Penn avenue entrance. Beside him were placed the bodies of his son, Alexander Johnston, Jr., and the latter's wife, Mrs. Mary Johnston. Dr. Alexander made the prayer and pronounced the benediction there, and three more volleys were fired and taps again sounded. It was after 5 o'clock when the last rite was performed.

The movement of the procession from the church to the cemetery attracted great attention. Thousands stopped to view it, and it was perhaps one of the most remarkable that ever traversed the city streets. Six hearses in one procession is a sight seldom seen, and the general knowledge of the circumstances

that occasioned it made many a man bare his head while the cortege passed.

In the crowd that took in the services at the cemetery and at the church were many in whose veins flowed the blood of the men who were honored. Among these was Robert K. Cassatt, whose father, President Alexander Johnston Cassatt, of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, is a great grand-son of Col. James Johnston. Mr. Cassatt's wife accompanied him and took a deep interest in the exercises, being herself a member of the D. A. R. Mr. and Mrs. Cassatt are guests of Robert Pitcairn.



## Address of General A. W. Greeley, U. S. A.

(District of Columbia Society, S. A. R.)

Before the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the American Revolution, at its First Annual Meeting, February 22nd, 1894.



R. President, Members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and Gentlemen :

Many are prone to associate or restrict Pennsylvania patriotism to Philadelphia and the Liberty Bell, but in establishing this representative society of the Keystone State you men of Pittsburg have again demonstrated that "Westward the Star of Empire takes its way." Honored indeed are these associations of Philadelphia with the Revolution, but when with peals of joyful sound the Liberty Bell gave token of the birth of a new nation, it proclaimed freedom to all the land, and the large and distinguished assemblage here to-night indicates that its echoes are resounding still and that your hearts are attuned to its memorable sound.

What more appropriate home than the historic city of Pittsburgh is possible for a society which adheres to the patriotic utterances of Washington's farewell address? Here that young American gave evidence of the sagacity and ability that caused his selection as Commander of the Revolutionary forces. Here, later, Washington's valor placed him in the advance that occupied Fort Duquesne, and destroyed forever the success of Iberville's sagacious scheme that looked to the restriction of English colonies to the Atlantic coast by an encircling line of French outposts. Thank God for the valor of Washington and his colonist comrades here displayed; for the continued occupancy of Fort Duquesne by France, with the vicious Louis and shameless Pompadour as rulers, would have marred the future of America and retarded for ages the progress of civil rights and political freedom.

Again Pittsburgh was inspired with that spirit of noble discontent which culminated in the conquest through George Roger Clark of the great Northwest territory. This gave the United States its foothold in the Mississippi valley, established its claim to the upper lakes, insured the later extension of our domain to one of trans-continental area and inspired the doctrine of manifest destiny, America for Americans.

The revolutionary patriots, men though they were of heroic mould and sagacious minds, built far better than they knew, and the more that this and kindred societies study their lives and their actions, the more the world wonders at the wide import of their glorious deeds.

It is not my purpose to set forth the deeds of men of a century since, but rather to dwell upon the duties of the present and the possibilities of the coming time, and see how in dealing with them we may best prove our right to be called loyal and worthy Sons of the American Revolution. As regards our revolutionary ancestors we can not surpass them in courage, virtue or patriotism, but we can do as they did, our very best. As the widened resources of this time give greater personal possibilities, so let us look to it that our best shall be better than theirs. Our ancestors dealt, as we may say, with local matters only, while to us is in a manner left the solution of the various industrial and social problems that involve the future welfare of the world. They fanned into a spark of flame the spirit of human freedom lighted for America alone, but it is for us to so control the fierce flames of modern progress that they destroy not the entire social fabric of the human race. The American Revolution was especially an era of limitations; then obtained the tedious length of time, the weary space of distance which hampered and narrowed the faculties of man in every conceivable manner. India was then a name, Africa covered with the fabled mountains of the moon, the Siberian plains identified with the Khengis Khan rather than with commercial interests. Even in America there was but a fringe of settlements along the Atlantic sea-board; the rest a primeval forest, an untrodden land save to a few adventurous frontiersmen, who from this very spot dared to voyage to the Ultima-thule of America, on hazardous journeys southward to the Gulf and northward to the Falls of St. Anthony. The greater portion of these United States, the trans-Mississippi

region, was absolutely unknown, and the vaunted efforts at that time of one Jonathan Carver on an expedition to the Pacific was looked on as the vagaries of a madman, which evoked adverse criticism from his scientific friends who thought him sane on all else but in this dream.

As late as 1781 Dr. Lettson wrote: "He suggested an attempt by land across the northwest parts of America, and actually drew a chart of his proposed route for effecting his project, which, however visionary it may now be deemed, affords at least a proof of the enterprising spirit of Carver."

Think what great changes have swept over the world since that day; space and time practically annihilated, the universe explored and the great forces of nature so fully under man's control, that whereas the work of man and beast to nature was then as a hundred to one, it is now safe to say that it is now one to a hundred. It is a wonderful tale which need not be rehearsed in this industrial city of Pittsburgh which is itself a crystallization of all that is wonderful in invention, development and perfection of modern industries, incident to the change from the manual labor of quantity to the dextrous labor of quality that manipulates the thousand wondrous machines of to day. It is the advance from the pine knot to natural gas; from tallow dip to the electric light; from the occasional news letter with intelligence months old to the newspaper that gives the world's history of yesterday; from the chaise to the Pullman car; from the plodding mail-carrier to the postal railway; from the log cabin to the modern palace like that of the Duquesne Club; from tiny shallops to the palatial ocean propellers. Then hardy mariners scoured the distant main for scanty oil which now gushes in millions of gallons from the earth. The eye of man which saw hardly a third of the earth's element now notes with spectroscopic aid the constituents of the most distant planet; the human voice which could scarcely reach across the narrower of your twin rivers now sounds distinctly at the distance of a thousand miles, and tidings of ship or friend which then came from the antipodes in half a year is dropped on your table in a half hour.

In all these marvels of industrial initiation, growth and evolution, America has contributed in a degree unapproached by any other nation, and in the march, Pittsburgh has always been found in the advance. Then the interests of America stood

alone, touched only at isolated points those of mother England and capricious France. Now the world stands or falls together ; its commercial, and we may say almost its social interests, so inextricably interlaced that the industrial prosperity of the nations highest in the scale of civilization hangs on nations barbaric or semi-barbaric, which our forefathers thought, if they thought at all, only as fit subjects for proselytizing. Witness the founding of the Congo Free State ; in 1877 the existence of the region and its inhabitants unknown to the world ; five years later, fourteen nations, of which the United States was one, defining its limits, guaranteeing its commercial freedom and welcoming it into the community of nations. Again note the half-mestizo Argentine Republic, whose commercial interests pulled down the great house of Barings, and disarranged the financial conditions of the world. Instance also the beginning of the financial depression which now hangs like a deep pall over us all. One week a series of boastful speeches of a kind familiar to you, setting forth the entire independence of the United States of other nations, and hardly had the vibrating echoes of sonorous speech died upon our ear when a brief message sped under the sea and across lands, saying that only yesterday in the council board of heathen India an order had passed closing its mints to silver. Despite the boastful speeches, the industrial and financial interests of the United States were substantially paralyzed, within a week half its silver mines were closed for years to come, thousands of business men faced financial ruin, and workmen by tens of thousands clamored in vain for that toil which should insure their daily bread.

Whether art, commerce, education or any other factor of modern civilization is in question, the progress of the United States in its 118 years challenges comparison. We pride ourselves justly on vast wealth, improved lands, speedy transportation, an inventive genius that has enriched humanity, an unequalled individual munificence for charitable, educational and religious purposes, and a spirit of humanity that strives earnestly for the advancement of the race.

As a people we have grown from less than three to sixty-four millions, and our national domain has increased from eight hundred thousand to thirty-eight hundred thousand square miles. But not alone in increase of population and by extension

of domain, have we become a nation. Circumstances made us independent and self-reliant in colonial days, and out of the frequent Indian wars and our struggles with Great Britain and Mexico came the feeling that the confederacy, bound together in its early days as by a rope of sand, was slowly developing into a great people. These experiences with those connected with the peaceful conquest of the great west, while serving to give individuality and self-confidence to the States, yet only in part fashioned us into typical patriotic citizens. Our character-building experiences were completed by the fiery struggle of the civil war, a war that cost millions of treasure and shortened hundreds of thousands of lives ; but it was worth more than it cost, since it welded into an indissoluble nation of freemen a confederacy of states, struggling with each other and with their millions of bondsmen.

Yes, we feel that the war was good, and the poet, as does the true poet ever, put in words our unshaped thought when he said :

“ And blessings on the falling out  
That all the more endears,  
When we fall out with those we love  
And kiss again with tears.”

Not alone in material interests and in moral reforms have we advanced, but also in art and literature. The philosophy of an Emerson, the subtle humor of a Holmes, the polished essays of a Lowell, the rhythmic strains of a Longfellow, the weird beauty of a Hawthorne take the sting from the query : “ Who reads an American book ? ” In art such has been our progress that a great French artist, who came with frankly confessed belief that democracy, the slave of utility, could not create an ideal, found that in the city which is held to be the personification of implacable utilitarianism the dominating element had known how to justify the dictum of Emerson that “ Beauty, convenience, grandeur of thought are as near to Americans as to any.” Bourget with wondrous surprise looked, and on departing said : “ In spite of the moral and mental transformation the human heart is undergoing, it need not fear for its most precious gems. The delightful grace of the White City proves that democracy is not incapable or conceiving, loving, creating an ideal.”

In this great evolution of modern industrial methods of civilization, an evolution which owes its extent more largely to ideas of American freedom than to any other source, the true Sons of the American Revolution have done well their part, and now what purpose in end have you men of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the American Revolution? Nature's laws are inexorable; it is either progress or retrogression, and it is for you, and men like you, to say which it shall be.

There is no need of urging on the members of this Society the importance of patriotism and love of country or pride in its achievements, be they either mental or moral; but to think and theorize on these lines is not Americanism, for of all things we pride ourselves not so much on the idea as its elaboration and perfection. Your coming together in an association like this indicates you have the true spirit of the day, that every citizen owes part of his time to the general public.

To-day more than ever we owe a debt to our fellows, sympathetically as human beings, socially as neighbors, politically as citizens and religiously as christians. Whoever selfishly enjoys the rich fruitage of modern civilization without putting his shoulder to the wheel of progress, is in effect a parasite.

The first great and patriotic duty of Americans is attention to matters of public weal. It is easy to die for one's country, as its selected and accredited representative, but it is hard to live for it in the small duties of successive days. The common dust and daily heat of the endless road overcome us before the battle is fought.

Many of us live in ideals, striving in sympathetic thought with the creations of fiction, failing to realize the greater field which is under our hand in the social, moral or political conditions of our town or state. Is it not needful that we persevere and be faithful in the little things of every day, or, when occasion demands, be impressed with a noble anxiety as to the outcome of perturbed conditions which involve the whole nation, now as to finance, again as to other phases of political economy, or of some moral vital import? Is it not true that this is becoming less and less a government of the American people, by the American people and for the American people? And by the American people I mean all those who have the love of civic, religious and political freedom in their hearts.

In this time, as against the old, are not trusts, corporations and monopolies more powerful; justice less sure and speedy; officials more prone to think themselves above the law; the demands of labor-unions and trade-assemblies less reasonable; the rights of person and property more frequently violated? Is not an avoidance of the obligations of citizenship a characteristic of the more intelligent Americans of to-day? What follows from the absence of earnest, thoughtful men from these duties, if it be not narrow, harmful parsimony here, wasteful dominating rings there, and everywhere increased burdens, inefficient administration and general neglect of suitable methods for fostering public prosperity?

If narrowness and error abide in the creeds of churches; if harmful methods of extending charity obtain; if an unsuitable educational system remains; if pernicious and destructive doctrines are preached; if so called moral institutions undermine the adult and corrupt the youth; if any wicked tendency be permitted by your supineness to flourish unchecked—it is because your community fails in its patriotic duties; and thereto, in all proper and suitable ways, your influence and labors should be devoted.

It is recognized that this is an age of work, but there are limitations of effort even for the most energetic, and limitations of time even for the leisure class; hence the necessity of undertaking practical work along progressive lines, by approved methods conforming to the age.

One of the most serious dangers of the times, which it is the work of patriotic associations to overcome, lies in the unsuitable immigration of late years. The immigration from 1881 to 1890 aggregated five and a quarter millions, the quality being lower than ever before regarding wealth, education and morality. Worse than this, there has been added a most unwelcome element, objectional nationalities of illiterate condition and having characteristics which makes their speedy assimilation most doubtful. Of this class there came in our hour of peril, 1861-1870, twenty-four thousand, while in prosperity, 1881 to 1890, nearly nine hundred thousand. This flood of immigration, says Mr. Gannet, has lowered the general intelligence and morality of the community. He adds that the proportion of illiterateness

among the foreign-born is four times as great and of criminal twice as great as among the native born.

In a way it is fortunate that these elements have settled in our cities where they are more easily watched, controlled and elevated. It is yet more fortunate that the headwork of the country is almost as fully done by native Americans as a century ago, and to the maintenance of trained minds and skilled hands of our native born we may turn as one method of insuring for the future that supremacy which our ancestors left us as one of their many valuable legacies.

The danger from monopoly of offices by the foreign born appears to have been exaggerated. It is safe to say that the direction of national affairs not only rests, but will always do so, in American hands. None of the Justices of the Supreme Court and only two of the eighty-five Senators are non-Americans by birth, and but eighteen of the three hundred and forty-five Representatives, being only four per cent., while those of foreign birth number fifteen per cent. of the entire population. It is needless to say that this small percentage of foreign born citizens in Congress contain representatives unsurpassed by any of their fellows in liberality of thought, love of freedom and devotion to American institutions, qualifications which mark the man whom we call the American.

Another reported danger, overrated in my opinion, lies in the one per cent. of American citizens whose wealth equals that of the other ninety-nine per cent.; a class described by violent critics as corrupt, ostentatious, selfish, without honor, devoid of patriotic feelings and strangers to high and noble aim. While such statements are a libel of American plutocrats, who number among them men as noble, humane and sympathetic as any of their kind, yet the dangers from vast wealth distributed most unequally demand thoughtful consideration. We can hardly call this one per centum a class, certainly not a coherent class, and, in any event, safety lies in two directions; first, in the truth of the dictum that in America it is only three generations from shirt-sleeves to shirt-sleeves; and secondly, in the resolute common sense manner in which the typical American deals with such problems when they become a menace to the country. It is the business class which really dominates every country and if in America it devotes its energy in an unequal degree to acquiring



fortunes, it does not follow that its intellectual activities are so absorbed in this direction as to allow a plutocracy to dominate their lives and destroy their interests. In this connection it is important to recall that the American Revolution established once for all that man, individual man, is the true social and political unit. The rights of the world are no greater than those of any single man, and this axiom combined with a sister truth, —that the liberty of one man ends where it begins to infringe on the liberty of another,—are the safe corner-stones of American government.

Who can foretell the wonders of the coming twentieth century? We only believe that it will be as much beyond the nineteenth as our day is beyond that of our Revolutionary ancestors. As the earth is man's so the best thought of that new age will be for the amelioration of human existence. Universal civilization is not simply a hope or a dream, but in the light of modern science is an evident possibility. Religion is becoming less theological and more practical, certainly among the Anglo-Saxons. The insane, the sick, the pauper find help now that was universally denied a century since, and when the genius of devouring labor turns its efforts from material interests to moral improvement, and the extension of the Golden Rule, may we not expect in that field also a modicum of the success that has ever attended us?

The question of classes appears to be unduly thrust upon the public stage. From the nature of the case there always has been and always will be classes; partly from interest, partly from choice. The vicious and virtuous, the educated and ignorant, the bigoted and the liberal minded, the artistic and the utilitarian naturally affiliate with their own and shun their opposites. Politics and religion have been singularly ineffectual, and we pray God they may ever be so, in building up class distinction in America. A certain type of practical politicians, however, is striving to cultivate the idea that distinctions of wealth and differences of occupation necessarily restrict the laborer and the capitalist, the trader and the transporter, to such continual and intimate association with those of kindred employment or equal wealth as to make them distinct classes. The attempt has so far failed, save to emphasize the material contrast between the very wealthy and the very poor, and between the masters of great industrial establishments and the day-laborers under them.

This idea of antagonistic capital and labor can not but be harmful to the entire country, and every man who does his best to relieve the somewhat strained relations between the twain is doing a public good, for it is acknowledged that the present industrial conditions of the world have brought about an anomalous state of feeling, which may perhaps be called by extremists a crisis in modern civilization.

Every thoughtful and sensible man realizes that the interests of the capitalist and laboring man are identical, a truth which some capitalists and some laborers admit, and which it is to be hoped particularly on the part of the capitalist, may bear seasonable fruit. The grave social problem of to-day can be solved only by the exercise to an extraordinary degree, of abnegation, charity and patience, coupled with wisdom and consideration. Such great and pressing problems naturally present different phases to different minds, and in concerted action for industrial relief it will require the wisest and clearest leader to assimilate and utilize the clashing energies of co-operating humanitarians.

I am not unmindful that I am speaking in a city which is reputed to be doing more to justify democracy from a humanitarian standpoint than any other industrial centre of the world. Here I am told theological discussions are abandoned by all religious bodies for the moment in a generous rivalry to improve the moral and material interests of the unfortunate. Further, that both city officials and generous hearted individuals are bending their energies to furnish even, at a temporary financial loss, work for the unemployed, so as to tide over the emergencies.

As the utilitarian city of Chicago raised up to the gaze of the astonished world an artistic ideal of unequalled excellence, so the iron city of Pittsburgh, with its abounding wealth of commiserating human hearts, is thus erecting an enduring monument to the humanity of democracy. And so as your fore-fathers turned back the tide of French aggression, successfully defied British tyranny and laid deep and secure the foundations of civil freedom and personal rights, you the later Sons of the American Revolution are doing, and must continue to do, your part to justify the immortal words of Abraham Lincoln uttered on Pennsylvania soil that "this government of the people, by the people and for the people shall not perish from the face of the earth."

## Roll of Members.



# Roll of Members.

---

State No.

National No.

98 JAMES ADAIR. 6298

Officer Pennsylvania Title & Trust Co. Residence, Edgeworth, Pa.  
Born July 16, 1839.

William Alexander Adair..... Mary Irwin.

John Irwin..... Hannah Tayler.

JOHN IRWIN..... Mary Pattirson.

JOHN IRWIN. Born Ireland, 1752; died Pittsburgh, Pa., May 5th, 1808. Ensign 1st Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, August, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant 2nd Penn'a Line; Captain, May 16, 1779. Entered Revolutionary War in its beginning, and served with honor and distinction throughout the struggle, served in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, was badly wounded at Paoli, and was present at the surrender at Yorktown.

302 MARCELLIN C. ADAMS. 14027

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, January 26, 1872.

S. Jarvis Adams..... Emma V. Adams.

Calvin Adams..... Cynthia Gifford.

Thomas Adams..... Anna Thorp.

AARON THORP..... Mary Curtis.

See S. Jarvis Adams, No. 295.

295 S. JARVIS ADAMS. 13920

Retired Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Renselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., April 21, 1837.

See above for ancestry.

AARON THORP. Born June 12, 1746; died 1819. Enlisted September 1, 1777, for the period of the Revolutionary War, in Mills' Company of 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Line, and was afterwards transferred to Capt. Parson's Company. Aaron Thorp, Sergeant, arrived in camp August, 1776, discharged September 10, 1776, in Capt. Hickock's Co., 13th Regiment Militia. "October, 1779, This Assembly do establish Aaron Thorp to be Lieutenant of the Second Company, or trainband in the 13th Regiment in the (Conn.) State."

State No.

National No.

434

CHARLES HENRY AKENS.

15709

Lawyer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born North Shenango Township, Crawford County, Pa., September 13, 1855.

Hamilton John Akens.....Hannah Sweeting.

John Akens.....Mary Manning.

JOHN MANNING.....Nancy Woodel.

JOHN MANNING. Born 1727, died Lawrence County, Pa., June 14, 1837. Enlisted January, 1776, in Col. John Haslett's Delaware Regiment, and served one year. Re-enlisted March, 1777, in Capt. Allen McClain's Company, Col. Adam Hubley's Pennsylvania Regiment, and served to January, 1780. Pensioned.

86

JOSEPH ALBREE.\*

6286

Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 15, 1835. Died November 7th, 1898, in London, Eng., while a tourist.

George Albree.....Martha Curling.

JOHN ALBREE.

JOHN ALBREE. Born——; died—— Served as a private in Capt. Caleb Brook's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, in 1776. He was one of those men from Medford who contributed money for the expedition to Canada.

115

ALBERT D. ALLEN.

6590

Salesman. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Copenhagen, N. Y., September 29, 1848.

Dr. Ebenezer Allen...Susan Stanton.

Daniel Stanton.....Dorcas Corbin.

JOHN STANTON.....Huldah Freeman.

Daniel Stanton.....Mrs. Dinah (Galusha) Starkweather.

John Stanton.....Mary Starkweather.

John Stanton .....Hannah Thompson.

Thomas Stanton.....Ann Lord.

JOHN STANTON. Born Preston, Conn., Nov. 20, 1746; died Hornby, N. Y., March 16, 1818. Sergeant Capt. Joseph Boardman's Company, 8th Regiment of Connecticut, Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith, from September 8 to November 17, 1776, at New York.

## Roll of Members.

113

State No.

National No.

351

EDWIN LYON ALLEN.

14426

Court Stenographer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Rutland, Vt., March 5, 1867.

Charles Linnaeus Allen.....Margaret Gertrude Lyon.  
 Jonathan Adams Allen.....Betsy Cheney.\*  
 AMOS ALLEN.....Abigail Smith, (dau. Abel Smith).  
 SETH ALLEN.....Abigail Adams (Smith).  
 JONATHAN ADAMS.

AMOS ALLEN. Born Massachusetts, January 23, 1763; died Newfane, Vt., August 16, 1812. Enlisted October 9, 1777, as private in Light Infantry 16th Massachusetts Regiment. Term of service 3 years.

SETH ALLEN. Of Holliston, Mass. Enlisted May, 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel Cobb's Company, Col. Jos. Read's Regiment. Term of service three months.

JONATHAN ADAMS. Member of the first Colonial Congress, and a captain in one of the first companies raised in Massachusetts.

ABEL SMITH. Served in the Revolutionary Army.

\*NATHANIEL CHENEY.....Hannah Reed.  
 Wales Cheney.....Sarah Whitney.  
 William Cheney.....Joanna Wales.  
 William Cheney.

NATHANIEL CHENEY. Born Milford, Mass., October 1, 1758; died Jamaica, Vt., October 30, 1844. Enlisted October, 1776, as a private under Capt. Sam'l Warren and Col. Joseph Reed, Massachusetts Troops. Term of service, two and a half months. Re-enlisted January, 1776, under the same officers, serving twelve months. Re-enlisted July, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Reed and Col. Jos. Reed, serving three months. In April, 1781, he enlisted as a mariner on a privateer under Capt. Sam'l Tucker, serving two and a half months. Was engaged in the siege of Boston and the battle of White Plains, and assisted in the capture of three prizes at sea.

165

FREEMAN HARLOW ALLEN.

11615

Teacher. Residence, Potsdam, N. Y. Born Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y., October 22, 1862.

Dr. Ebenezer Allen.....Susan Stanton.  
 Daniel Stanton.....Dorcas Corbin.  
 JOHN STANTON.....Huldah Freeman.  
 Daniel Stanton.....Mrs. Dinah (Galusha) Starkweather.  
 John Stanton.....Mary Starkweather.  
 John Stanton.....Hannah Thompson.

JOHN STANTON. See Albert D. Allen, No. 115.

State No.

National No.

139

JOHN E. ALLEN.

10339

Retired Soldier. Residence, Copenhagen, N. Y. Born Copenhagen, N. Y., August 5, 1856.

Dr. Ebenezer Allen...Susan Stanton.

Daniel Stanton.....Dorcas Corbin.

JOHN STANTON.....Huldah Freeman.

Daniel Stanton.....Mrs. Dinah (Galusha) Starkweather.

John Stanton.....Mary Starkweather.

John Stanton.....Hannah Thompson.

JOHN STANTON. See Albert D. Allen, No. 115.

122

JOHN VINCENT ALLEN, M.D.

6597

Physician. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Frankford, Pa., December 17, 1860.

Edward H. Allen .....Mary McCafferty.

John Allen .....Alice Ann Schultze.

John Schultze.....Elizabeth Krewson.

JOHN KREWSON.....Lara Phillips.

JOHN KREWSON. Born in Bucks County, Pa., 1750; died in Krewstown, Bucks County, Pa., in 1800. First Lieutenant in Capt. John Folwell's Company; Col. Jos. Hart's Battalion Bucks County (Pa.) Associators in July, 1776. This Battalion was in service in the Jerseys with the "Flying Camp," and participated in the Battle of Long Island.

365

ROBERT GILLILAND ALLEN.

14440

Teacher. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Plain Grove, Pa., February 23, 1864.

John Allen.....Elizabeth Gilliland,

Samuel Allen.....Margaret Allen.

EPHRAIM ALLEN.

EPHRAIM ALLEN. Born Chester County, Pa., 1748; died same place, 1820. Served during War of the Revolution as Captain, 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

74

ROBERT KIRKWOOD ALLEN.

6274

Bookkeeper. Residence, Dixmont, Pa. Born Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio, September 15, 1835.

David Allen.....Ann Steele Kirkwood.

Joseph Kirkwood.....Margaret Emily Gillespie.

CAPT. ROBERT KIRKWOOD.....Sallie England.

CAPT. ROBERT KIRKWOOD. Born Mill Creek Hundred, near Newark, Del., 1750; died in action at St. Clair's defeat, November 4, 1791. Lieutenant in Col. John Haslet's Regiment, at Brooklyn and White Plains.



## Roll of Members.

115

September, 1776, his Company was the second to join the new regiment in response to call of September, 1776, for men to serve during the war. The regiment, with Capt. Kirkwood in command of 2nd Company, joined Washington in 1777, and participated in battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth; was with Washington at Valley Forge. April 16, 1780, this regiment, with two others, marched south under Baron DeKalb, and took part in the battle of Camden where it was commanded by Capt. Kirkwood. Afterwards served under Gen. St. Clair, being the oldest captain of the oldest regiment of Revolutionary veterans. His commission as Captain dated December 1, 1776.

State No.

National No.

317

WILLIAM HERVEY ALLEN.

14042

Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born near Covington, Allegheny County, Virginia, July 22, 1860.

Col. Edward Jay Allen.....Elizabeth Wilson Robinson.

William Robinson.....Mary Enoch Wilson.

David Wilson.....Elizabeth Enoch.

WILLIAM WILSON.....Elizabeth Robinson.

WILLIAM WILSON. Born Pennsylvania, ———; died Maryland, ———. In June, 1776, as Agent of the Continental Congress, he was entrusted with the mission of proceeding from Ft. Pitt through the hostile wilderness to the British Military Post of Ft. Detroit, to induce the several Indian tribes to leave Ft. Detroit, without making a treaty with the British, and to journey to Ft. Pitt and there make a treaty with the representatives of the Continental Congress. Gov. Hamilton, the British Commandant, had offered reward for the scalp of every patriotic American settler, and had influenced the Indians against the American cause. But William Wilson, by his influence with the Indians, averted these atrocities, induced the Chiefs to leave Ft. Detroit and come to Ft. Pitt, where they made a treaty with the Congress. His success prevented a bloody war on the defenceless border at a time when such a one would have been a serious blow to the cause of American Independence.

56

GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLYN.

6256

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born, Plymouth, Michigan, November 28, 1845.

Horace Allyn.....Frances Cory.

Freeman Allyn.....Irene Beckwith.

NATHAN ALLYN.....Sarah Freeman.

Robert Allyn.....Abigail Avery.

(Robert Avery.....Deborah Avery.)

John Allyn.....Elizabeth Gayer.

NATHAN ALLYN. Born June 5, 1740; died Granville, Ohio, June 2, 1814. Served on board Privateer "Marquis de Lafayette" on a voyage from New London to Virginia; thence to Amsterdam, Holland, furnished with Letter of Marque, Capt. Elisha Hinman, Commander.

State No.

National No.

420

ISAAC ELIHU AMSDEN.

15270

Civil Engineer. Residence, Gutlirie, O. T.; born Fremont, Sandusky County, O., November 26, 1868.

Isaac Elihu Amsden.....Cornelia Birdseye.

Thomas Gates Amsden.....Lydia Chapman.

ISAAC AMSDEN.....Elizabeth Gates.

ISAAC AMSDEN. Born Deerfield, Mass., January 10, 1755; died Ontario County, N. Y. Enlisted at Conway, Mass., as private. Actual service fifteen months, most of the time in Capt. Oliver's Company, Col. Doolittle's Regiment of the 24th Massachusetts Continental Troops. Engaged in Battles of Saratoga and Bunker Hill. Pensioned.

MICHAEL CHAPMAN, father of Lydia Chapman, wife of Thos. Gates Amsden, born Fairfield, Conn., 1758; died Huron, Ohio. Private in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Bradley Wadsworth's Brigade of Connecticut Troops. Nine months actual service.

JOSEPH BIRDSEYE, ancestor of Cornelia Birdseye, wife of Isaac Elihu Amsden. Born Stratford, Conn., February 4, 1739; died same place May 26, 1817. Marched with his Company October 5, 1777. Captain in Col. Whiting's Regiment, 4th Connecticut Militia. Under Lieut. Col. Dimon at Peekskill, October 31, 1777. Discharged October 31, 1777. Marched in command of his Company July 5, 1779, to repel Tryon's Invasion, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779. New Haven to Fairfield, July 4, 1779.

436

ALEXANDER HOPKINS ANDERSON.

15711

Lawyer. Residence, Venetta, Pa.; born Finleyville, Washington County, Pa., July 3, 1866.

David M. Anderson.....Charity Sanns Wright.

Joseph Wright.....Catherine Hopkins.

THOMAS HOPKINS.....Catherine Hurd.

THOMAS HOPKINS. Born——; died Pike Run Township, Washington County, Pa., about 1820. Enlisted as a private February 13, 1780, in 5th Maryland Regiment of Infantry during the Revolution, and was honorably discharged November 1, 1780.

171

NORWELL, T. ANNESLEY.

11621

Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh; born Annesley Farm, near East Liverpool, O., March 28, 1850.

John Annesley.....Elizabeth Littell.

James Littell.....Anne Calhoun.

WILLIAM LITTELL.....Elizabeth Walker.

James Littell.....Alice Moffit.

John Moffit.

WILLIAM LITTELL. Born Hazelhatch, Ireland, about 1742; died Service, Beaver County, Pa., about July, 1825. He enlisted in 1775, Capt. Courtney's Company in the 8th Regiment Penn'a Line, Col. Thomas Proc-

tor and Col. Strobusck, was captured by the British at Bound Brook on Sunday, April 13, 1777, taken to New York and held as a prisoner of war for some time. Afterwards received an honorable discharge at Philadelphia, August 5, 1778, and after close of the war was given a grant of land as a partial compensation for services rendered his country. About 400 acres of said land, located near Service, Beaver County, Pa., is still in possession of two grandsons. Pensioned.

State No.

National No.

216 HENRY DICKSON ATWOOD. 13291

Lawyer. Residence, Leetsdale, Pa.; born Leet Township, Pa., December 7, 1874.

Henry Martyn Atwood.....Rebecca Shields Wilson.

Moses Atwood.....Harriet Potter Jones.

Rev. John Jones.....Harriet Potter.

COL. DAVID POTTER.....Mary Mason.

COL. DAVID POTTER. Born Philadelphia, Pa., November 27, 1745; died Bridgeton, N. J., December 10, 1805. At the outbreak of the Revolution, Spring of 1775, elected Captain of volunteer military company then forming, and in the Autumn of 1776 was appointed by the Legislature, Colonel of 2nd Battalion Cumberland County, (N. J.) Militia. November 27, 1776, was in like manner appointed Colonel of a Battalion of State Troops. Though appointed and acting as Colonel in '76, his commission, as is shown by that of his Lieut. Col. (Col. Potter's Commission having been destroyed by the enemy when he was captured) appears not to have been issued until April 12, 1777. February 21, 1777, appointed by the Legislature to be Brigadier General, but declined the office, still retaining his colonelcy and continued in service. September 20, 1777, he was directed by Gov. Wm. Livingston of New Jersey to take command of a brigade at Woodbury in "opposing the progress of the enemy toward Philadelphia." Col. Potter was taken prisoner in this campaign, either at the Battle of Germantown, or in some of the skirmishes preceding it. It is known that he was a prisoner in Philadelphia, upon Long Island, and in the Prison Hulks of New York Harbor.

Henry Martyn Atwood.....Rebecca Shields Wilson.

John R. Wilson.....Maria Shields.

David Shields.....Eliza Leet.

MAJOR DANIEL LEET.....Wilhelmina Ballah.

MAJ. DANIEL LEET. Born Bordentown, N. J., March 6, 1748; died Sewickley (now Leet) Township, Allegheny County, Pa., June 18, 1830. 1773, surveyed with Col. Wm. Crawford, the lands of George Washington in Virginia and Kentucky. April 17, 1776, commissioned from William and Mary College to be deputy surveyor of Augusta County, Va. Shortly thereafter, at the request of Gen. Washington, joined the Revolutionary forces, and January 1, 1777, became Quartermaster of Virginia Contingent of the Army, which position he held until October of same year, when he was

made Paymaster, and September 1, 1778, was commissioned Brigade Major. Was with Washington at the Battle of Trenton, and at Valley Forge, 1777-78. Was with Gen. McIntosh at Fort Laurens, and 1782 was Brigade Major and second in command at Crawford's Defeat, where he saved the forces from utter destruction.

MOSES ATWOOD—See No. 228 following.

State No.

National No.

228

MOSES ATWOOD.

13578

Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., November 14, 1848.

Moses Atwood.....Harriet Potter Jones.  
MOSES ATWOOD.....Mary Tenney.  
Joseph Atwood.....Sarah Chresdee.  
John Atwood.....Hannah Bond.  
John Atwood.....Sarah Atwood.  
Harmon Atwood.....Ann Capp.

MOSES ATWOOD, Born Bradford, Mass., November 13, 1761; died Haverhill, Mass., May 8, 1808. Enlisted September 9, 1781, as a private in Capt. Isaac Gage's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment. Discharged December 3, 1781; service, three months, 6 days. Company detached from Col. Dana's Regiment to reinforce Continental Army; stationed near West Point, N. Y.

Harmon Atwood came from England 1642.

Moses Atwood.....Harriet Potter Jones.  
Rev. John Jones.....Harriet Potter.  
COLONEL DAVID POTTER.....Mary Mason.

COL. DAVID POTTER See Henry Dickson Atwood, No. 216 ante.

12

GEORGE<sup>H</sup> HOBART BAILEY.

6905

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, November, 30, 1869.

Henry J. Bailey.....Catherine Graydon McFaden.  
John McFaden.....Eliza McGunnegh Davis.  
JOHN DAVIS.....Mary McGunnegh.  
William Davis.....Mary Means.

JOHN DAVIS. Born Bucks County, Pa., August 25, 1764; died —; Deputy Quarter-Master, 1780. In 1780, publicly thanked by Gen. Washington for promptitude in delivering team which had been impressed by the Army. Took part in the Battle of Trenton.

## Roll of Members.

119

State No.

National No.

52 GEORGE BAIRD.\* 6252

Bank Clerk. Born Washington, Pa., October 6, 1862. Died Allegheny, Pa., July 9, 1903.

John Baird.....Harriet S. Clark.  
George Baird.....Jane Wilson.  
ABSALOM BAIRD.....Susanna Brown  
John Baird.....Catharine McLean.

ABSALOM BAIRD. Born Kennett, Chester County, Pa., July 15, 1755; died Washington, Pa., October 27, 1805. Enlisted in Company raised by Dr. Scott, under whom he had studied medicine, and was appointed Ensign. Soon after was appointed Surgeon's Mate in the Hospital at Fishkill, N. Y. He continued in this position until the latter part of 1779. March 20, 1780; commissioned Surgeon in Col. Judithan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers of Continental Army, and served in that capacity until the regiment was reduced in 1781.

68 ARTHUR LABAN BATES. 6268

Lawyer, M. C. Residence, Meadville, Pa. Born Meadville, June 6, 1859.

Samuel Penniman Bates.. Sarah Josephine Bates.  
John Bates, Jr..... Sarah Prince Fisher.  
Abijah Fisher.....Rosanna Fairbanks.  
LIEUT. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS.....Lydia Ellis.  
Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks, Jr.....Hannah Coolidge.  
Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks.....Sarah ——

JOSHUA FAIRBANKS. Born Sherborn, Mass., April 5, 1727; died Douglas, Mass., 1781. Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Lexington Alarm Roll of Captain Caleb Whiting's Company, marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Douglas to Roxbury. Served 10 days. Appears among list of officers of Massachusetts Militia as 1st Lieut. 8th Company 3rd Worcester (Mass.) County Regiment, Col. Ezra Wood. Commissioned July 9, 1776. Gave generously toward equipping and supporting troops.

ROBERT SMITH. (Maternal great-great-grandfather of Arthur L. Bates.) Responded to Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. Capt. Jesse Holbrook's Company, Col. Wheelock's Regiment. Marched to Warwick, R. I., December 8, 1776; served eight months.

ROBERT SMITH. (Great-great-great-grandfather of Arthur L. Bates.) Served as Captain Company 4, 1st Suffolk (Mass.) Regiment, Col. William McIntosh, April 19, 1775, to May 10, 1776. Assisted in taking Dorchester Heights under Washington, February and March, 1776.

State No.

National No.

82

JOSEPH SHIPLEY BAYARD.

6282

Residence, Dauphin, Pa. Born Dauphin County, Pa., November 14, 1853.

Henry M. Bayard.....Emma Dixon.  
James Asheton Bayard.....Anne Bassett.  
JAMES ASHETON BAYARD.....Ann Hodge.  
James Bayard.....Mary Asheton.  
Samuel Bayard.....Susannah Bouchelle.  
Petrus Bayard.....Bladinda Kierstadt.

JAMES ASHETON BAYARD. Born 1738; died Charleston, S. C., 1781. Surgeon in Revolutionary Army, and died of yellow fever, while attached to the Army.

James Asheton Bayard .....Anne Bassett.  
RICHARD BASSETT.....Mary Annalls.  
Michael Bassett.....Judith Hermann.

RICHARD BASSETT. Born 1745; died 1815. Captain in Continental Army under Gen. Washington, and also in the Civil Service as member of Executive Council of Delaware throughout the Revolutionary War; subsequently member of Convention that framed the Federal Constitution, and also of Delaware State Convention by which that instrument was ratified. Governor of Delaware, Senator in Congress, and Judge of Supreme Court of the United States.

442

ALBERT G. BEESON.

15717

Upholsterer. Residence, Uniontown, Pa. Born same place, January 13, 1844.

Issac Beeson.....Mary Ann Kennedy.  
John Kennedy.....Mary Creigh.  
JOHN CREIGH.....Jane Huston.

JOHN CREIGH. Born Carnmoney, Ireland, August 30, 1741; died Carlisle, Pa., February 17, 1813. Commissioned April 29, 1776; Second Lieutenant in First Battalion of Cumberland County Associators of Pennsylvania. Took an active part in New Jersey Campaign. Mentioned as Lieutenant Colonel in Penn'a Archives. June 18, 1776; was a member of Provisional Conferees, which met in Carpenter Hall, Philadelphia, and adopted a Declaration of Independence for the State of Pennsylvania.

421

LEWIS EUGENE BEITLER.

15271

Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born same place, October 4, 1863.

Daniel Brower Beitler.....Mary Ann Elizabeth Merkle.  
Abraham Beitler.....Mary Brower.  
JOHN BEITLER (or Beidler).....Hannah Buchwalter.

JOHN BEITLER. Born Chester County, Pa., 1747; died same place, 1823. Private in Captain Harris' Company, 5th Battalion Berks County Penn'a Militia, 1778; Col. Jacob Weaver; and his brother, Abraham Beitler, was a private in Capt. David Strouse's Company, 1st Battalion Berks County Militia, Col. Daniel Hunter, 1777.

# Roll of Members.

121

State No.

National No.

217 ASHER HENRY BENNETT.\* 13292

Dentist in Brussels, Belgium. Born Lycoming County, Pa., November 21, 1850; died Brussels, Belgium, July 18, 1902.

William Bennett.....Rosetta Shoemaker.  
Dr. Henry Shoemaker .....Sophia Shoemaker.  
Benjamin Shoemaker .....Mary Scudder.  
LIEUT. JOHN SCUDDER.....

LIEUT. JOHN SCUDDER. Born January 20, 1738; died February 12, 1786. January 24, 1776, appointed First Lieutenant in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion of Northumberland County (Pa.) Associators. March 13, 1776, transferred to 2nd Company, same Battalion, same rank, and served under Capt. Samuel Wallis.

342 GEORGE ANDREW BENNEY. 2124

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, December 6, 1863.

James Benney, Jr.....Annie Elizabeth Friend.  
James Benney.....Elizabeth Doughty.  
CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY.....Margaret Morris.

CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY. Born Redbank, N. J., 1755; died Pittsburgh, Pa., 1844. Surgeon in New Jersey Continental Line. Pensioned.

149 DOUGLAS BENSON. 10349

R. R. Clerk. Residence, Erie, Pa.; born Erie, Pa., November 4, 1842.

Peter Benson.....Eliz. Ann Wignell.  
Peter Benson.....Jane Potter.  
COL. DAVID POTTER.....Mary Mason.

COL. DAVID POTTER. Born Philadelphia, Pa., October 26, 1740; died Bridgeton, N. J., December 10, 1805. Elected Captain Volunteer Military Company, 1775; appointed by Legislature of New Jersey, Colonel 2nd Battalion Cumberland County, 1776; appointed Colonel of Battalion State Troops, 1776; appointed Brigadier General by Legislature of New Jersey, 1777, but declined the honor. Taken prisoner at Battle of Germantown, held at Philadelphia, Long Island and in the "Prison Hulks." Released on parole. Retained his commission as Colonel until May 15, 1787. Held many public offices in New Jersey subsequent to the Revolution.

229 JAMES CALVIN BERGSTRESSER. 13579

Editor Insurance World. Residence, Allegheny, Pa.; born Elysburg, Pa., July 15, 1851.

Samuel Auchmuty Bergstresser.....Elizabeth Kase.  
John Bergstresser.....Ann Auchmuty.  
SAMUEL AUCHMUTY.

SAMUEL AUCHMUTY. Born Lancaster County, Pa. 1753; died Northumberland County, Pa., 1835. Enlisted in 1776 as private in Capt. Chambers' Company 12th Regiment Penn'a Line, Col. Wm. Cooke. Transferred to 3rd Penn'a Line July 1, 1778, Col. Richard Butler. Honorably discharged January 25, 1781.

State No.

National No.

218

ALBION E. BEST.

13293

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Washington, Pa., February 17, 1873.

John A. Best.....Jennie Roberts.  
 John Eno Roberts.....Deborah Blakesley.\*  
 JUDAH ROBERTS (or Robert).....Mary Eno.  
 JOEL ROBERTS (or Robert).....Esther Lorimer.

JOEL ROBERTS (Robert). Private in Capt. Gillett's Company of Col. Eno's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, and was discharged from same in Camp, August 24, 1778.

JUDAH ROBERTS, son of Joel, enlisted on the discharge of his father, "in room of his father." Pensioned.

\*Samuel Blakesley.....Silence Church.  
 URIAH CHURCH, JR.....Martha Cowdry.  
 URIAH CHURCH, SR.....Deborah Hungerford.

URIAH CHURCH, SR. Born Lyme, Conn., February 20, 1740; died March 8, 1822. Responded to Lexington Alarm of April, 1775; from East Haddam, Conn., service seven days. Also served as First Lieutenant in Capt. Woodbridge's Company, Col. Elmore's Regiment, in garrison at St. Schuyler, or Stanwix, April, 1776. Pensioned.

URIAH CHURCH, JR. Born East Haddam, Conn., July 10, 1762; died April 29, 1824. Enlisted March 15, 1777, at East Haddam, Conn., in Holmes' Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, promoted from corporal to sergeant, and discharged March 5, 1780. Pensioned.

SAMUEL BLAKESLEY. Soldier in the Revolutionary War.

219

GRATTAN G. BEST.

13294

Manager. Residence, Washington, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1864.

John A. Best.....Jennie Roberts.  
 John Eno Roberts.....Deborah Blakesley.  
 JUDAH ROBERTS (or ROBERT).....Mary Eno.  
 JOEL ROBERTS (or ROBERT).....Esther Lorimer.

See above.

Samuel Blakesley.....Silence Church.  
 URIAH CHURCH, JR.....Martha Cowdry.  
 URIAH CHURCH, SR.....Deborah Hungerford.

See above.

SAMUEL BLAKESLEY. See Albion E. Best, No. 218.



## Roll of Members.

123

State No.

National No.

383                                      CHARLES WILLIAM BIER.                                      14458

Architect. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Portsmouth, Ohio, September 21, 1862.

John Bier.....Mary Decker.  
Michael Decker.....Mary Stoner.  
AUGUSTUS STONER .....Sarah Withington.  
PETER WITHINGTON.....Eve Schepler.

PETER WITHINGTON. Born in England. Emigrated to Lancaster, Pa., about 1760; died Reading, Pa., (about) 1777-1783. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he fitted out at his own expense a full military company of which he was Captain, 12th Pennsylvania Volunteers.

AUGUSTUS STONER. Volunteered when very young as Drummer Boy in the Revolutionary War, and continued in various capacities until the close of the War; but no record of his services can be found.

277                                      PETER AUGUSTUS BIER.                                      13902

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Newport, Ky., April 11, 1858.

Rev. John Bier.....Mary Decker.  
Michael Decker.....Mary Stoner.  
AUGUSTUS STONER.....Sarah Withington.  
PETER WITHINGTON.....Eve Schepler.

PETER WITHINGTON. See Charles William Bier, No. 383 ante.

AUGUSTUS STONER.     "     "     "     "     "     "

386                                      MATTHEW BIGGER.                                      14461

Gas Company Official. Residence, Edgewood, Pa. Born Washington Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, September 3, 1842.

James Bigger.....Evaline Hamill.  
JOHN BIGGER.....Mary Bigger.

JOHN BIGGER. Born County Antrim, Ireland, 1760; died Washington Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, December 30, 1831. Enlisted as private in Capt. Waller McVinnie's Company, Fourth Battalion, Cumberland County Associators of Pennsylvania, Col. John Scott.

James Bigger.....Evaline Hamill.  
Joseph Hamill.....Margaret Samall.  
ROBERT HAMILL.....Jennett Becket.

ROBERT HAMILL. Born 1732; died near McConnelltown, Pa., April 8, 1799. Enlisted as private in Capt. Noah Abraham's Company First Battalion Cumberland County (Penn'a) Associators, Col. James Dunlap.

State No.

National No.

140

CHARLES ARTHUR BINGAMAN.

10340

Contractor. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Fairfield, Iowa, September 1, 1874.

Joseph Phillips Bingaman.....Fanny Slagle.  
 Frederick Bingaman.....Amanda Phillips.  
 Joseph Phillips.....Rebecca Dennison.  
 JOSIAH PHILLIPS.....Sarah Thomas.

JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Born in Wales, 1751; died Chester County, Pa., March 1, 1817. Served in Revolutionary War as Second Lieutenant of 2nd Company, 7th Battalion Associated Militia of Pennsylvania, the Company being officered by four Phillips brothers.

Joseph Phillips Bingaman.....Fanny Seward Slagle.  
 Christian W. Slagle.....Nancy Maria Seward.  
 Amos Seward.....Sarah Hubbard.  
 Timothy Seward.....Rebecca Lee.  
 SAMUEL LEE.....Agnes Dickinson.

SAMUEL LEE. Born October 1, 1742; died May 31, 1819. Captain in the War of the Revolution, from Connecticut.

448

WALTER S. BINGAMAN.

15723

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., November 25, 1876.

Joseph Philip Bingaman.....Frances Slagle.  
 Frederick Bingaman.....Amanda Phillips.  
 Joseph Phillips.....Rebecca Dennison.  
 JOSIAH PHILLIPS.....Sarah Thomas.  
 Joseph Phillips.....Mary

JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Born Wales, (Pembrokeshire), March 29, 1751; died Chester County, Pa., March 1, 1817. The said Josiah Phillips, with his three brothers, viz: David Phillips, John Phillips and Joseph Phillips, comprised the officers of the Second Company, Seventh Battalion, Chester County, Penn'a Militia, their commissions dating from May 5, 1777. The said David Phillips being Captain, John Phillips First Lieut., JOSIAH PHILLIPS Second Lieut., and Joseph Phillips, Ensign.

Owing to the invasion of Chester County, Pa., during that year and the occupation of Philadelphia by the British, the Militia of that County were almost constantly under arms. By reason of their location the Militia were present at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and actions at Chestnut Hill and other points, and were encamped and in active service along the Schuylkill river, and at various defences established to guard the Delaware and Chesapeake shores.

# Roll of Members.

125

State No.

National No.

378                                      ALBERT BISSELL.                                      14453  
 Mercantile Pursuits. Residence, Woodland Road, Pittsburgh, Pa.;  
 born Allegheny, Pa., October 6, 1868.

William S. Bissell.....Eliza S. Wilson.  
 John K. Wilson.....Maria Shields.  
 David Shields.....Eliza Leet.  
 MAJOR DANIEL LEET.....Wilhelmina Ballah.

MAJOR DANIEL LEET. Born Bordentown, N. J., March 6, 1748; died  
 Sewickley, Pa., June 18, 1830. Joined the Revolutionary forces at request  
 of Gen. Washington, and January 1, 1777, was made Quartermaster in a  
 Virginia Regiment. October, 1777, was made Paymaster, and September 21,  
 1778, was commissioned Brigade Major. Participated in the battle of  
 Trenton, and passed the winter of 1778 at Valley Forge. Served under  
 Gen. McIntosh at Fort Laurens, and 1782 was Brigade Major at Crawford's  
 defeat.

294                                      NELSON REID BLACK.                                      13919  
 Bank Clerk. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, August 18,  
 1878.

James Littell Black.....Mary Nelson Reid.  
 Alexander Black.....Anne Littell.  
 James Littell.....Anne Calhoun.  
 WILLIAM LITTELL.....Elizabeth Walker.

WILLIAM LITTELL. Born Ireland, (about) 1740; died Service, Beaver  
 County, Pa., (about) July, 1825. Enlisted as private in 1775, in Capt.  
 Courtney's Company, 8th Regiment, Penn'a Line, Col. Thomas Proctor,  
 under Col. Strobuck, until the engagement of Bound Brook, where he was  
 taken a prisoner and carried by the enemy to New York, where he was de-  
 tained prisoner of war for about sixteen months. Discharged at Philadel-  
 phia, August 5, 1778. Time of service three years. After the war was given  
 a grant of land in Beaver County, Pa., for his services, a portion of which  
 land is still in the possession of his descendants.

172                                      WILLIAM ALEXANDER BLACK.                                      11622  
 Coal Operator. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, Novem-  
 ber 11, 1853.

Alexander Black.....Anne Littell.  
 James Littell.....Anne Calhoun.  
 WILLIAM LITTELL.....Elizabeth Walker.  
 James Littell.....Alice Moffit.  
 John Moffit.

WILLIAM LITTELL—See Nelson Reid Black, No. 294.

State No.

National No.

291

HARRY BLYNN.

8750

Merchant. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born same place, June 7, 1845.

Michael Blynn.....Eliza Richardson.  
 Henry Blynn.....Lydia Julia Goodwin.  
 Micah Goodwin.....Sally Clark.  
 OZIAS GOODWIN.....Hannah Vail.

OZIAS GOODWIN. Born Litchfield, Conn., November 27, 1735; died same place March 1, 1788. January 1, 1777, commissioned Ensign of Company of Volunteers, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin. He was one of the troops that rallied to the defense of Danbury, Conn., April, 1777.

399

LLOYD ROSS BLYNN.

9188

Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Philadelphia, September 7, 1875.

Henry Blynn.....Ida Ross.  
 Michael Blynn.....Eliza Richardson.  
 Henry Blynn.....Lydia Goodwin.  
 Micah Goodwin.....Sally Clark.  
 OZIAS GOODWIN.....Hannah Vail.

OZIAS GOODWIN. See Harry Blynn, No. 291.

403

THOMAS BUNTING BLYNN.

15253

Reporter. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born same October 8, 1855.

Michael Blynn.....Eliza A. Richardson.  
 Henry Blynn.....Lydia Julia Goodwin.  
 Micah Goodwin.....Sally Clark.  
 OZIAS GOODWIN.....Hannah Vail.

OZIAS GOODWIN. See Harry Blynn, No. 291.

159

WILLIAM MARSHALL BOGGS.

11609

Lawyer. Residence, Charleroi, Pa. Born, Lancaster County, Pa. July 25, 1844.

Rev. Thomas Marshall Boggs...Amelia Jane Cunningham.  
 Gen. John W. Cunningham.....Elizabeth Ross.  
 ALLAN CUNNINGHAM.....Abigail Hawthorne.  
 William Boggs.  
 James Boggs.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM, Born——; died New London, Chester County, Pa., 1801. May 5th, 1777; Commissioned Captain of the 2nd Company, "Elk Battalion," (formerly 4th Battalion) Chester County, Pa., Militia, Colonel Evan Evans, Commander, also Captain of the London Grove Company, 2nd Battalion Chester County Militia, participated in battle of Brandywine and subsequent campaigns.

# Roll of Members.

127

State No.

National No.

360                                      GEORGE SAMUEL BORDEN.                                      14435

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., February 16, 1868.

Morris Borden, Jr..... Mary Sands.

Morris Borden.....Elizabeth Blackburn.

JOSEPH BORDEN.....Mary——.

JOSEPH BORDEN. Colonel First Regiment, Burlington County, New Jersey, Militia; resigned September 28, 1776; also served as Paymaster in 1778, New Jersey State Troops, during Revolutionary War.

90                                      WILLIAM YOUNG BRADY.                                      6290

Architect. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Franklin, Pa., February 13, 1869.

James Watt Brady.....Minerva Young.

John Brady.....Eleanor Watt.

SAMUEL BRADY.....Jane Brady.

SAMUEL BRADY. Born Shippensburg, Pa., 1734; died Indiana County, Pa., 1811. Served in French and Indian War, first in Capt. John Steel's Company, State Militia, Shippensburg, 1755; later in Capt. Armstrong's Company of Col. John Armstrong's Regiment, 1756. Assisted in capture and burning of Indian town of Kittanning. Served later in Forbes' Army, Company of his brother, Capt. John Brady, 1760. Later, joined garrison at Fort Ligonier (Pa.) and served until near the close of the war. 1776, joined his brother's Company (Capt. John Brady) Wayne's Brigade, Continental Army. Served in all engagements until after the battle of Germantown, when Capt. Brady's company defended the frontier, and after his death by the Indians, 1779, Samuel Brady assumed informal command of his brother's Company, and did duty at Forts Muncy, Freeland and Bedford Garrison. Subsequently served in Indian Wars under Generals St. Clair and Wayne. Named among the Revolutionary soldiers surviving in 1806. Pensioned by State of Pennsylvania, under Act of 1809.

325                                      EDWARD HEATON BRAINARD.                                      14050

Live Stock Dealer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Salem, Ohio, April 2, 1867.

Ira F. Brainard.....Frances A. Heaton.

Calvin Cone Brainard.....Sophia Fitch.

David Fitch.....Marcia Porter.

HAYNES FITCH.....Hannah Lockwood.

HAYNES FITCH. Born Norwalk, Conn., July, 1735; died Ellsworth, Ohio, July 14, 1815. Served 10 months as private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company, Connecticut Militia; discharged December 29, 1777. In consideration of his services, and the loss of his property, destroyed by the British at Norwalk, Conn., Congress granted him a thousand acres of land south-east of Cleveland, Ohio.

State No.

National No.

337 IRA FITCH BRAINARD. 14062

Live Stock Dealer and Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Canfield, Ohio, January 8, 1840.

Calvin Cone Brainard ..... Sophia Fitch.

David Fitch ..... Marcia Porter.

HAYNES FITCH ..... Hannah Lockwood.

HAYNES FITCH. See Edward Heaton Brainard, No. 325.

314 HENRY ATWOOD BREED. 14039

Real Estate. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, August 1, 1842.

George Breed ..... Rhoda Edwards.

Jonathan Edwards ..... Lucy Woodbridge.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS ..... Rhoda Ogden.

Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D. .... Sarah Pierpont.

Rev. Timothy Edwards ..... Esther Stoddard.

Richard Edwards ..... Elizabeth Tuthill.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS. Born July 25, 1738; died Stockbridge, Mass., October 27, 1813. Member of Council of Massachusetts, 1772-1780. Judge of Probate and Member of County Congress, 1778-1787. Private in Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, reported returned home May 15, 1775; service 20 days. Also private in Capt. Lyman's Northampton Company, marching to East Hoosack on Alarm of August 17, 1777; service 7 days. Also enlisted September 20, 1777, in Capt. Lyman's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; discharged October 14, 1777, serving 30 days on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. His principal service was as a member of Committee of Public Safety of Massachusetts, and as furnisher of supplies to the Continental Army. In this latter service he impoverished himself, advancing large sums in behalf of the government, which were never repaid. Was a Deacon in the Congregational Church, and opened the first store in Stockbridge, Mass.

344 WILLIAM FRANK BRODHEAD. 14069

Druggist. Residence, Kittanning, Pa. Born same place May 24, 1862.

Edgar Augustus Brodhead ..... Lavinia C. Harkness.

George Brodhead ..... Hannah Daugherty.

Colonel Brodhead ..... Ann Gorton Heiner.

Casper Heiner ..... Ann Gorton Brodhead.

DANIEL BRODHEAD ..... Elizabeth De Pae.

DANIEL BRODHEAD. Born Ulster County, N. Y., 1736; died Milford, Pa., Nov. 15, 1809. Lieut. Colonel commanding 2nd Battalion of Miles' Pa. Rifle Regiment, March 13, 1776, until his transfer to 4th Penn'a Regiment, October 25, 1776. Colonel of 8th Penn'a Regiment from September 29, 1777. By Act of Congress Oct. 27, 1779, it was resolved that the thanks

## Roll of Members.

129

of Congress be given Col. Brodhead and the brave officers and soldiers under him, for gallant conduct displayed in prosecuting war against the Indians, the allies of Great Britain. Was Breveted Brigadier General, September 30, 1783, and served until the close of the war. Member of Society of Cincinnati.

State No.

National No.

307                                      JOHN JENNINGS BROOKS.                                      14032

Printer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same March 28, 1875.

Aretas Flenniken Brooks..... Rosalie Tower.

Rev. Asa Brooks..... Hannah Flenniken.

JOHN FLENNIKEN..... Hannah McClelland.

JOHN FLENNIKEN. Born Franklin County, Pa., 1745; died Greene County, Pa., December 4, 1810. Served as soldier under General Francis Marion in North Carolina. Member of Convention of May, 1775, in Charlotte, N. C., and one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

4                                              THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN.                                              2121

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh. Born Holliday's Cove, Hancock County, W. Va. (then Virginia), November 23rd, 1855.

William Brown..... Margaret Orr.

Oliver Brown..... Anne Colwell.

CAPTAIN OLIVER BROWN..... Abigail Richardson.

Benjamin Brown.

Joseph Brown..... Rhenhama Wellington.

John Brown..... Hester Makepeace.

CAPT. OLIVER BROWN. Born January 25, 1753, Lexington, Mass. Died Wellsburg, Brook County, Va., February 17, 1846. Was in the battle of Lexington, and there stood in front of the first cannon fired by the British on the Americans. Was also engaged in battle of Bunker Hill. Commissioned by Congress Captain-Lieutenant of Artillery, January 16, 1776; served through the War in that capacity. Captain-Lieutenant of Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery, January 1, 1777, to May 28, 1779. Took part in the battles of Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and was with the Army during the winter encampment at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

44                                              SAMUEL SMITH BRYAN                                              6244

Hardware Merchant, Titusville, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., April 17, 1862.

Samuel Smith Bryan..... Kate Plumer.

George Bryan..... Anna Maria Steinman.

GEORGE BRYAN..... Elizabeth Smith.

GEORGE BRYAN. Born Dublin, Ireland, about 1730; died January 27, 1791. Member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, and of the Congress at

New York in 1765. Conspicuous in opposition to the Stamp Act and other acts of British Tyranny. Equally an opponent of domestic slavery. Vice President and Acting President of Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania from 1777 to 1779. Also credited with the authorship of the Preamble of the Abolition Act of 1780. Filled several important offices during the Revolution, and for the last 11 years of his life was one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. Also Commissioner (one of three) from Pennsylvania, who, on August 31, 1779, met at Baltimore a similar Commission from Virginia and Maryland, and agreed upon the boundaries of the States mentioned.

State No.

National No.

131

JOHN K. BRYDEN.

10331

Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Franklin, Pa., March 2, 1858.

James Bryden..... Eleanor Purviance.

John Purviance..... Annalanah Anderson.

JOHN PURVIANCE..... Elizabeth Thomson.

JOHN PURVIANCE. Born North Ireland, 1742; died Washington, Pa., ———. Served as private in Capt. Wm. Findley's Company of the 8th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Penna. In service March, 1778.

389

JOHN M. BUCHANAN.

14464

Lawyer. Residence, Beaver, Pa. Born Florence, Washington County, Pa., April 25, 1850.

Thomas Chalmers Buchanan..... Eliza A. Mayhew.

John Mayhew..... Elizabeth Jackson.

RICHARD MAYHEW..... Rebecca ———

RICHARD MAYHEW. Born New Jersey; died Washington County, Pa., (about) 1834. Enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Dickerson's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, February, 1776, for one year of the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Chalmers Buchanan..... Eliza A. Mayhew.

John Buchanan..... Margaret Chambers.

JAMES BUCHANAN..... Margaret Ross.

JAMES BUCHANAN. Born Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa.; died Hanover Township, Washington County, Pa., 1823. Enlisted as private in Capt. James Morrison's Company, Porter's Battalion, Pennsylvania Infantry, serving during the Revolutionary War.

379

ALBERT HORNE BURCHFIELD.

14454

Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., April 6, 1871.

Albert P. Burchfield..... Sarah McWhinney.

Robert Cochran Burchfield..... Susan Rebecca Burchfield.

Adam Burchfield..... Mary Cochran.

Samuel Cochran..... Mary Sherer.

JOSEPH SHERER..... Mary McClure.

JOSEPH SHERER. See Albert P. Burchfield, No. 381.



## Roll of Members.

131

State No.

National No.

381                                      ALBERT P. BURCHFIELD.                                      14456  
 Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., January  
 20, 1844.

Robert Cochran Burchfield.....Susan Rebecca Burchfield.  
 Adam Burchfield.....Mary Cochran.  
 Samuel Cochran.....Mary Sherer.  
 JOSEPH SHERER.....Mary McClure.

JOSEPH SHERER. Born in or near Londonderry, Ireland, 1730; died Paxtang Township, (now Dauphin County), Pa., December 1, 1776. Commanded one of the companies of Col. James Burd's Battalion of Association of Dauphin County. Member of the Committee of Observation in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Penna., and was elected a member of the First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, which met at Philadelphia July 15, 1776. While in attendance there he became ill, returned home, and died. At the meeting of Patriots of Lancaster County (now Dauphin) Capt. Sherer offered the resolution for American Independence of the mother country, Great Britain.

326                                      JOHN H. K. BURGWIN.                                      14051  
 Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same, June 19, 1856.

Hill Burgwin.....Mary Phillips.  
 Geo. William Bush Burgwin.....Maria Nash.  
 ABNER NASH.  
 John Nash.  
 John Nash, Templeton Manor, Va.  
 Abner Nash, Tenley, Wales.

ABNER NASH. Born Prince Edward County, Va.; died Newbern, N. C., 1786. Member of Provincial Congress of North Carolina in 1774, and appointed member of Committee on Public Safety. Member of Provincial Congress of N. C., in 1776. Second Governor of North Carolina, 1779 to 1781. Member of Continental Congress from 1782 until his death in 1786.

355                                      ALFRED HUNTINGTON BURNHAM.                                      11470  
 Manufacturer. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; born at Norwich, New  
 London County, Connecticut, September 12, 1872.

Henry Harrison Burnham.....Sophia Lydia Bennett.  
 Elisha Huntington Bennett.....Lydia Kent Burnham.  
 Elisha Bennett.....Lydia Pendleton.  
 JOSHUA PENDLETON.

JOSHUA PENDLETON. Born at Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1744; died at Stonington, Conn., April 9, 1824. Served as Ensign, First Lieutenant and Captain in Col. Joseph Noys' Regiment, on duty July 24, 1778, until August, 1778, also Lieutenant in Angell's 2nd R. I. Battalion, May 29, 1777. Pensioned. Family tradition shows that Joshua Pendleton had sometimes command of one Company and sometimes more, and guarded the coast of Westerly, R. I., at Watch Hill and other places along the coast.

State No.

National No.

144

GEORGE BURTON.

10344

Merchandise Broker. Residence, Erie, Pa.; born Canajoharie, N. Y., September 24, 1829.

Daniel Burton.....Susan Maria Brown.

Nathan Burton.....Molly Smith.

JUDAH BURTON.....Hulda Stanton.

JUDAH BURTON. Born June 9, 1739; died March 1, 1813. Appointed Ensign in Capt. Moses Harris' Company of Foot in 2nd Battalion, Col. Leonard Van Kleeck's Regiment of Militia, Dutchess County, N. Y., May 24, 1773. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Company of Minute Men, Dutchess County, N. Y., November 3, 1775. Served with distinction throughout the War. Having also been appointed by the Government "an Agent to solicit Funds for conducting the War." Served also as Commissary General, and at the close of War was given a grant of land one mile square, for services rendered, on which he founded the town of Burtonville. Served as an "Associate Exempt" in the "Platt Regiment," of Dutchess County, during the months of October and November, 1779.

150

JOHN HERRON BURTON.

10350

Superintendent. Residence, Erie, Pa.; born, Erie, Pa., September 27, 1850.

John H. Burton.....Mary Ann Herron.

Daniel Burton.....Susan Maria Brown.

Nathan Burton.....Molly Smith.

JUDAH BURTON.....Hulda Stanton.

JUDAH BURTON—See George Burton, No. 144 ante.

362

JOHN W. BYERS.

14437

Superintendent of Farms, H. C. Frick Coke Co. Residence, Fairchance, Pa.; born Pulaski Township, Lawrence County, Pa., June 23, 1856.

Ebenezer Wiley Byers.....Hannah McClain.

Joseph McClain.....Sarah Belont.

JOHN BEBOUT.....Mary Agnew.

John Rebout, Sr.....Mary Thurman.

JOHN BEBOUT. Born New Jersey, January 20, 1752; died Pennsylvania, March 9, 1835. Enlisted as private Minute Man, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia, 1775 and 1776, Capt. Platt Bayles' Company, Col. Stephen Hunt's Battalion, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, N. J. State Troops. Was at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; and, as private in Capt. Gavin McCoy's Company, 1st Battalion, Somerset County Militia, was at the battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778. Also served in Capt. John Parker's Company, and in Capt. Corey's Company 1st Battalion, Somerset County Militia.

### Roll of Members.

133

State No. \_\_\_\_\_

National No. \_\_\_\_\_

WILLIAM J. CALDER.

6280

Secretary and Treasurer Traction Co. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.;  
born Harrisburg, Pa., October 1, 1853.

William Calder.....Regina C. Greenawalt.  
Jacob Greenawalt.....Catherine Krause.  
John Phillip Greenawalt.....Catherine Schaffner.  
PHILLIP LORENZ GREENAWALT.....Maria Margaret Poeser.

PHILIP LORENZ GREENAWALT, Born, Hassloch, Germany, June 10, 1725; died Lebanon, Pa., February 28, 1802. Upon organization of Associated Battalions, commissioned Colonel of 1st Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Was with Washington in Jersey Campaign of 1776, at Trenton and Princeton; was at Brandywine and Germantown, and his conduct during former engagement received the commendation of Washington, for efficient services, and especially in protection of Continental supplies. May 6, 1778, appointed agent for forfeited estates. December 16, 1777, appointed Commissioner to take subscriptions for Continental Loan. Rendered effective service in collecting supplies for the army at Valley Forge.

418. MELVIN W. CALLENDER. 15268

General Secretary P. R. R. Department, Y. M. C. A. Residence, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; born Peckville, Lakawanna County, Pa., August 13, 1856.

Stephen Judson Callender.....Abbie Suedicor.  
 Stephen Callender.....Leffie Hall.  
 Samuel Callender, Jr.....Elizabeth London.  
 SAMUEL, CALLENDER, SR.....Martha Slasson.

SAMUEL CALLENDER, SR. Born February, 1757; died Brown Hollow, Lackawanna County, Pa., March 12, 1830. Corporal in Capt. John Hays' Company, 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, Col. Mathews, from November, 1776, to October, 1777. Also Corporal and Sergeant in Capt. Wm. Henderson's Company, of Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle Battalion, Continental Troops, July, 1777, to December, 1777, when he was discharged. Afterwards served in Col. Willard's Regiment, Penn'a Troops. (Note above dates conflict, but the War Department writes Applicant that "it is possible that the two Samuel Callenders are identical.") Pensioned.

387 ARGYLE CAMPBELL. 14162

Mechanical Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Bethany, Brooks County, W. Va., December 21, 1874.

William Pendleton Campbell.....Nannie Cochrane.  
Dr. Patrick Henry Cochrane..... Mary Jeanet Meaux.  
Dr. William Cochrane..... Mildred Meriweather Syme.  
Capt. John Syme.....Sallie Overton.  
Col. JOHN SYME, JR..... Mildred Meriweather.  
Col. John Syme, Sr..... Sarah Winston.

COL. JOHN SYME, JR. Born Virginia, 1729; died----- Served for many years as member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Hanover

County, with his half-brother Patrick Henry. Also member of Revolutionary Conventions of 1774-76. Captain of 10th Virginia Regiment from December 3, 1776, to January 3, 1778, and he, together with Robt. Nelson and Judge Peter Lyons, was captured by Tarleton. "Col. Syme was a distinguished patriot and politician of Virginia, possessing great wealth and influence, and made great sacrifices in aid of the Revolution, from 1776 to 1783."

CAPT. JOHN SYME, son of Col. Syme, was also an officer in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolution.

State No.

National No.

268.

JAMES SHAW CAMPBELL.

13768.

Lawyer. Residence, Sewickley, Pa.; born Monongahela City, Pa., December 8, 1871.

William O. Campbell.....Mary Louisa Shaw.

James Shaw.....Nancy Murray Wilson.

James Wilson.....Mary McLure

ABDIEL McLURE.....Mary Cummins.

ABDIEL McLURE. Born Cumberland County, Pa., June 8, 1751; died Wheeling, W. Va., June 14, 1828. First Lieutenant in the "Flying Camp," Pennsylvania Troops, Revolutionary War, during the years 1776, 1777 and 1778.

313

PATRICK COCHRANE CAMPBELL.

14038

Real Estate. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Louisville, Ky., July 4, 1871.

Wm. Pendelton Campbell.....Nannie Cochrane.

Dr. Patrick Henry Cochrane.....Mary Jeanet Meaux.

Dr. William Cochrane.....Mildred Meriweather Syme.

CAPTAIN JOHN SYME.....Sallie Overton.

COLONEL JOHN SYME, JR.....Mildred Meriweather.

Colonel John Syme.....Sarah Winston.

Isaac Winston.....Mary Dabney.

CAPTAIN JOHN SYME, JR. See Argyle Campbell, No. 387.

270

WILSON ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.

13770

Bank Clerk. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Monongahela City, Pa., October 15, 1877.

William Oliver Campbell.....Mary Louisa Shaw.

James Shaw.....Nancy Murray Wilson.

James Wilson.....Mary McLure.

ABDIEL McLURE.....Mary Cummins.

ABDIEL McLURE. See James Shaw Campbell, No. 268.

# Roll of Members.

135

State No.

National No.

414 CLAIR LEE CARSON. 15264

Merchant. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born North Beaver Township, Lawrence County, Pa., January 7, 1877.

Leander Carson.....Lucinda Reynolds.

John Carson.....Mary McMillen.

WILLIAM CARSON.

WILLIAM CARSON—Born Northumberland County, Pa., 1748; died, Beaver (now Lawrence) County, Pa. Enlisted July, 1776, as private in Captain Casper Weitzel's Company, Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, Colonel Samuel Miles. Served two years, and participated in battles of Long Island and Germantown. Pensioned.

39 EDWARD G. CAUGHEY. 6239

Clerk. Residence, Bellevue, Pa. Born Allegheny, August 1, 1865.

John A. Caughey.....Mary L. Cooke.

Charles Chauncey Cooke.....Mary Elford Lott Salter.

Chauncey Cooke.....Fannie Dutton.

AMBROSE COOKE.....Esther Peck.

ISAAC COOKE.....Sarah Curtis

AMBROSE COOKE. Born Wallingford, Conn., March 17, 1744; died Wallingford, Conn., ——. Served in War of the Revolution, as private in Capt. ISAAC COOK'S Company from Wallingford, for the relief of Boston on the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.

ISAAC COOKE. Born Wallingford, Conn., January 27, 1710; died March 16, 1790. Captain of Company from Wallingford, which responded to Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.

310 JAMES CROSSAN CHAPLIN. 14035

Banker. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 7, 1863.

Lt. Com. James Crossan Chaplin, U. S. N. .... Martha Harris.

Lt. William Craig Chaplin, U. S. N. .... Sarah Jane Crossan.

John Huntington Chaplin, U. S. N. .... Harriet Craig.

MAJOR ISAAC CRAIG ..... Amelia Neville.

GEN. JOHN NEVILLE ..... Winifred Oldham.

MAJOR ISAAC CRAIG. Born Ballykeel Artfinny, near Belfast, Ireland, 1741; died Pittsburgh, Pa., May 14, 1826. November, 1775, appointed Lieutenant of Marines in American Navy; served 10 months on the "Andrew Doria," commanded by Nicholas Biddle. Commissioned Captain in 1776, and ordered to join the Army. Was present at "Crossing of the Delaware," battles of Trenton and Princeton. Transferred to the Artillery March 3, 1777, under Col. Thos. Proctor, in which regiment he continued during the war, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine, 1777. Was

at the battle of Germantown, and at Valley Forge in 1778. Commanded the Fort at Billington on the Delaware in 1779. Was with Sullivan in the expedition against the Six Nations in 1779. In 1783, after peace was ratified, ordered to Ft. Pitt with artillery and military stores. March 12, 1782, was promoted to be Major. Afterwards engaged in business in Pittsburgh, and was married there.

GEN. JOHN NEVILLE. Born Virginia, July 24, 1731; died Pittsburgh, Pa., July 29, 1803. August 7, 1775, ordered by Provincial Convention of Virginia with his Company to take possession of Ft. Pitt. November 12, 1776, Lieutenant 12th Va. Line. December 11, 1777, Col. of 8th Va. Line. September 14, 1778, transferred to 4th Va. Line, and served therein until close of the War. September, 1783, was Brevet Brig. General. Member of Board of Property of Pennsylvania, member Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, and member of Pennsylvania Convention which ratified Federal Constitution; and was U. S. Collector of Revenue for Western Penn'a during the Whiskey Insurrection. Built at his own expense the first Episcopal Church west of the Allegheny Mountains, at Woodville, Allegheny County, Pa.

State No.

National No.

88

JOHN M. CHAPLIN.

6288

Banker. Residence, Neville Island, Allegheny County, Pa. Born Memphis, Tenn., January 5, 1849.

Lieutenant Wm. Craig Chaplin, U. S. N. ... Sarah J. Crossan.

John Huntington Chaplin..... Harriet Craig.

MAJ. ISAAC CRAIG ..... Amelia Neville.

GEN. JOHN NEVILLE ..... Winifred Oldham.

Richard Neville..... Ann Burroughs (Cousin of Lord Fairfax.)

MAJ. ISAAC CRAIG. Captain of Marines, 1776; Captain 4th Continental Artillery, March 3, 1777; Major, October 7, 1781; served to June 17, 1783. Was at battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and took an active part in Gen. Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. Was ordered to Fort Pitt in 1780.

GEN. JOHN NEVILLE. Born Virginia, July 24, 1731; died Pittsburgh, Pa., July 29, 1803. November 12, 1776, Lieut. Col. 12th Va. Regt. December 11, 1777, Col. 8th Va. September 14, 1778, transferred to 4th Va., and served to close of war. Brevet Brig. Gen., September 30, 1783. Elected delegate to Provincial Convention of Va., which appointed Geo. Washington, Peyton Randolph and others to 1st Continental Congress. Inspector of revenue, 4th survey Penn'a, 1791, during Whiskey Insurrection. Built at his own expense first Episcopal Church west of the Allegheny Mountains.

# Roll of Members.

137

State No.

National No.

32 JOHN BURTT CHAPMAN. 6232  
 Lawyer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born, Conneaut, Ohio, June 29, 1856.  
 Capt. W. B. Chapman.....Cynthia Olds.  
 Daniel St. John Chapman.....Margaret Burtt.  
 URIAH CHAPMAN, JR.

URIAH CHAPMAN, JR., born Norwich, Conn., February 21, 1759; died North Chili, N. Y., July 24, 1827. Enlisted during winter of 1776-77, and served three months in Company of New Jersey Troops. In the spring of 1777 again enlisted in Company of Rangers from Orange County, N. Y., commanded by Capt. Elijah Winter, and marched to Pennsylvania. During this tour was engaged with Indians and Tories, and shot in left arm. After his recovery, again enlisted in a Company of Rangers, Captain Westfield, Orange County, N. Y.

443 VERNON CHARNLEY. 15718  
 Railway Clerk. Residence, Sewickley, Pa.; born Evanston, Ills., December 3, 1879.  
 Walter H. Charnley.....Mary Vernon Wolfe.  
 William S. Charnley.....Elizabeth Badger Atwater.  
 Charles Atwater.....Lucy Curtis Root.  
 Joel Root.....Eleanor Strong.  
 CAPT. JOHN STRONG.....Mercy Newell.

CAPT. JOHN STRONG. Born Windsor, Conn., June 24, 1733; died Torrington, Conn., November 16, 1816. Captain of Torrington Company, 9th Company, 17th Regiment of Connecticut, during most of the Revolution. Was a man of great efficiency in the town all during the war, as well as in active service. Also Selectman in 1779.

ELISHA ROOT. Father of Joel Root, ancestor of applicant; born Farmington, Conn., baptised February 7, 1737; died East Chester. Served as Lieutenant from beginning of the Revolution to his death. Date of enlistment, January to March, 1776. Was in 1st Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment, Capt. Noadiah Hooker, the Captain that occupied Boston, and was also stationed in New York City, and died at East Chester from exposure, on his way home.

151 CHARLES SEYMOUR CLARKE. 11601  
 Merchant. Residence, Erie, Pa.; born Washington, D. C., July 29, 1852.  
 Robert Clarke.....Martha Ann Talbott.  
 Robert Clarke.....Jane McDaniel.  
 WILLIAM CLARKE.....Taylor or Simms.

WILLIAM CLARKE. Born Maryland, 1750; died Washington, D. C., December 20, 1820. Served as a private in the 2d Maryland Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Price. Enlisted April 3, 1778, to serve three years, and his name last appears on the Roll for the period ended April 4, 1780. Was a prisoner. Discharged August 16, 1780.

State No.

National No.

318

JAMES MURDOCH CLARK.

14043

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Washington, Pa., December 15, 1863.

William Clark.....Margaret Donaldson Mevey.

James Clark.....Jane Henderson.

David Clark.....Hannah Baird.

JAMES CLARK.....Nancy Reed.

JOHN REED.

JAMES CLARK. Captain 5th Company, 6th Battalion Penn'a, in service August 26, 1780. Also Captain 5th Company, 4th Battalion, in service July 10, 1777, to December 7, 1777.

JOHN REED. Captain of John Reed's Company during the Jersey Campaign of 1776-77.

187

RICHARD C. CLARKE.

12587

Oil Producer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Petrolia, Butler County, Pa., October 6, 1877.

Charles S. Clarke.....Louise Clarke.

Wm. S. Kennedy.....Sophia Kennedy.

Abram Kennedy.....Lydia Thomas Kennedy.

Seth Thomas.

JOHN THOMAS.

JOHN THOMAS. Born Marshfield, Mass., 1725; died Chambly, Canada, June 2, 1776. Joined Sons of Liberty, raised a regiment of volunteers, and on February 9, 1775, was appointed Brigadier General by the Provincial Congress, and by resolution of Congress was given precedence over all brigadiers in the Army. During the Siege of Boston he commanded a brigade on the Roxborough side, nearest the British Lines. March 4, 1776, threw up works on Dorchester Heights, and forced the British to evacuate Boston on March 17, 1776. March 6, 1776, was appointed Major General. On death of Gen. James Montgomery was appointed to command in Canada.

Abram Kennedy.....Lydia Thomas Kennedy.

JOHN KENNEDY.

JOHN KENNEDY. Adjutant and Lieutenant. (See Bancroft's History of United States.)

170

CHARLES WAYNE COLLINS.

11620

Dentist. Residence, Malone, N. Y. Born Collinsville, N. Y., January 29, 1864.

Wayne L. Collins.....Mira Capron.

Anthony Wayne Collins.....Sophronia Wedge.

JONATHAN COLLINS.....Sarah Couch,

JONATHAN COLLINS. Born Wallingford, Conn., May 3, 1755; died West Irwin, N. Y., April 6, 1845. Private in Capt. Couch's Company, Col. Wadsworth commanding, Connecticut Troops; enlisted at Wallingford, Conn. By promotion became Sergeant, and later served under Col. Hooker. Assigned to various special duties; 18 months service. Pensioned.



# Roll of Members.

139

State No.

National No.

113 WILLIAM MILLER COOPER. 6588

Dentist. Residence, Port Perry, Pa. Born Uniontown, Pa., December 15, 1871.

Daniel F. Cooper .....Phoebe Miller.

William L. Miller.....Jane Torrence.

NOAH MILLER.....Sarah Ludlum.

NOAH MILLER. Born New Jersey, August 6, 1756; died Rising Sun, Indiana, September 12, 1838. Private soldier in Col. Matthew Ogden's (New Jersey) Regiment under Capt. Isaac Morrison, from May, 1778, to November, 1779. Enlisted Essex County, N. J. Participated in battle of Monmouth. Pensioned.

178 D. PORTER CORWIN. 12578

Retired. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Fallston, Wyoming County, Pa., July 18, 1838.

David Corwin.....Hester Totten.

Abner Corwin.....Sarah Overton.

JOSHUA CORWIN.....Anna Paine.

JOSHUA CORWIN. Born Aquebogue, Long Island, N. Y., March 5, 1735; died Mt. Hope, N. Y., July 6, 1812. Served as private, April, 1758, in the Company of Captain Thomas Terry; also as private in Capt. Paul Reeve's Company, Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment, Southold, L. I., August 5, 1776.

419 ALBERT E. CROUCH. 15269

Nurseryman. Residence, Rochester, Pa.; born McKean, Erie County, Pa., November 4, 1841.

Ludim Crouch.....Philina Stanclift.

LEMUEL STANCLIFT.....Mehitabel Goff.

LEMUEL STANCLIFT. Born Sangersfield, Conn., April 9, 1764; died McKean, Erie County, Pa., April 3, 1848. Enlisted February 26, 1781, for the war, as private in 2d Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. Sam'l B. Webb, and served until his discharge, December 31, 1783.

417 FRANK S. DAGGETTE. 15267

Salesman. Residence, Ingram, Allegheny County, Pa.; born, Elizabeth, Pa., November 15, 1866.

John Morton Daggette.....Mary McColly Kelly.

George Daggett.....Rachel Morton.

JOHN DAGGETT.....Sarah Hawkins.

JOHN DAGGETT. Born Lebanon, (now New London), Conn., September 11, 1753; died Girard, Erie County, Pa., February 12, 1837. Enlisted

April, 1775, with Capt. James Clark, who immediately marched to Cambridge, Mass., where he joined Col. Starr's Connecticut Regiment. Discharged January, 1776, on the close of the campaign. May, 1776, again entered the service with Capt. James Clark, marched to Norwich, Conn., embarked on the brig "Nancy," Capt. Pierce, for New York City, where they were stationed on Broadway, in the command of Col. Sage of Connecticut, for a few days; were then ordered to Governor's Island, where they remained until after the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776. John Daggett was in the engagement of Harlem Plains, September 16, 1776, and was then moved to White Plains, and participated in the battle, October 28, 1776. Was discharged January, 1777. June, 1777, enlisted for six months under Capt. John Skinner, under Col. Latimer, of Connecticut; they proceeded to Stillwater, Saratoga County, and were in the battle of Bemis Heights, September 19, and October 7, 1777, preceding surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, October, 1777. Daggett later removed to Vermont, and served as Sergeant under Capt. Sexton and Col. Walbridge, June, 1782, at Skeeneboro, Lake Champlain, and discharged soon after the evacuation of Crown Point by the British, December, 1782. Pensioned.

State No.

National No.

194.

SAMUEL WORCESTER DANA.

12594

Lawyer. New Castle, Pa.; born Amherst, Mass., March 14, 1828.

Joseph Dana.....Clara Beriton.

AMARIAH DANA.....Ruth Williams.

AMARIAH DANA. Born Pomfret, Conn., May 20, 1738; died Amherst, Mass., October 30, 1830. Responded to the Lexington Alarm as private under Capt. James Hendricks, roll dated January 13, 1776; and again, under Lieut. Dickinson's command, alarm at New Providence, August 18, 1777, responded as private, serving four days. Tradition is, that he was at the taking of Ft. Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen, May 10, 1775.

376

LLOYD JEWETT DAVIS.

14451

Salesman. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1876.

Lester M. Davis.....Adelaide L. Jewett.

Mial Davis, Jr.....Harriet M. Sherburne.

Mial Davis, Sr.....Lucy Hutchins.

Thaddeus Davis.....Bridget Wright.

BARNABAS DAVIS.....Olive Farwell, (second wife).

BARNABAS DAVIS. Born Littleton, Mass., September 14, 1733; died in the Continental Army, August 3, 1775. Enlisted May 1, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Butler's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, 5th Massachusetts Volunteers. Time of service, three months and eight days.

## Roll of Members.

141

Sate No.

National No

241                                      NEVILLE C. DAVISON.                                      13591  
Contracting Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place,  
January 3, 1860.

Jno. S. Davison.....Anna Neville Craig.  
Neville B. Craig.....Jane Anne Fulton.  
MAJOR ISAAC CRAIG.....Amelia Neville.  
GEN. JOHN NEVILLE .....Winifred Oldham.  
Richard Neville.....Anna Burroughs.

MAJOR ISAAC CRAIG. Served in the Revolutionary War as an officer of Penna. Troops, viz.: 1776, Captain of Marines; March 3, 1777, Captain 4th Continental Artillery; October 7, 1781, Major in same; served until June 17, 1783.

See JAMES C. CHAPLIN, No. 310 ante.

GEN. JOHN NEVILLE. Served in the Revolutionary War as an officer of Virginia Troops, as follows: November 12, 1776, Lieut. Col. 12th Virginia Regiment; December 11, 1777, Col. 8th Virginia Regiment; September 14, 1778, transferred to 4th Virginia Regiment, and served to close of the War. September 30, 1783, Brevet, Brigadier General.

See JAMES C. CHAPLIN, No. 310 ante.

Jno. S. Davison.....Anna Neville Craig.  
Jno. R. Davison.....Mary Finley.  
Rev. Robert Finley.....Esther Caldwell.  
REV. JAMES CALDWELL.....Hannah Ogden.

REV. JAMES CALDWELL. Served in Revolution as follows: February 9, 1776, to November, 1776, Chaplain 3rd New Jersey Regiment. Afterwards as Deputy Quartermaster General, and as Commissary. Was shot by a British soldier at Elizabethport, N. J., and died November 24, 1781.

48                                      EWING W. DAY.                                      6248  
Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Deerfield, Ohio, November 1, 1862.

Edgar M. Day.....Frances Reid.  
Herman E. Day.....Minerva Scranton.  
Mun Day.....Lucy Ely.  
LEWIS DAY.....Sebra Ward.  
Timothy Day.....Sarah Mun.  
Ebenezer Day.....Mercy Hitchcock.

LEWIS DAY. Born West Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1754; died Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio, February 17, 1847. 1774, enlisted as Minute Man. April 20, 1775, re-enlisted at Roxbury under Capt. Enoch Chapin, Col. Donaldson; served nine months and was discharged. Re-enlisted for two months under Gen. Fally, engaged in repairing barracks at Dorchester Point, and remained until evacuation of Boston. Enlisted again in 1776 for four months in Capt. Samuel Flower's Company; marched to Ticonderoga, Col. Woodbride's Regiment; served full time, and was made Sergeant November 22, 1776. Pensioned.

State No

National No.

70                                      GEORGE WASHINGTON DEAN.                                      6270

Insurance. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., June 8, 1841.

Capt. William Dean.....Amelia Butler.

John Dean .....Elizabeth Dock.

PHILIP DOCK.....Elizabeth Killian.

PHILIP DOCK. Born East Earl Tp., Lancaster County, Pa., August 2, 1757; died Newville, Cumberland County, Pa., July 15, 1830. Enlisted June, 1776, Capt. Peter Deckert, 5th Regiment, Col. Robt. Megraw; afterwards appointed 1st Sergeant of same Company. At Fort Washington, York Island, at time of surrender, and taken prisoner November 16, 1776; paroled, 1777. Pensioned.

278                                      FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS DEAN.\*                                      13903

Gen't Frt. Agt. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., March 8, 1850. Died Allegheny, Pa., November 29, 1902.

Samuel Dean.....Sophia Minerva Stevens.

John Dean.....Elizabeth Dock.

PHILIP DOCK.....Elizabeth Killian.

PHILIP DOCK. For birth and death see above. In May or June, 1776, he enlisted for one year in Captain Peter Deckert's Company, 5th Regiment Pennsylvania Troops, Colonel Robert Magrew, from Reading, Pa., and soon afterwards was appointed Sergeant of said Company, engaging for three months in recruiting service, after which he was sent to Ft. Washington on York Island, where he was at the time of its surrender to the enemy, November 16, 1776; was made prisoner and kept in close confinement for four months when he was paroled in the Spring of 1777. Before being exchanged, two years and five months had elapsed. Pensioned.

See GEORGE W. DEAN, No. 70 post.

230                                      WILLIAM PIPER DEARMIT.                                      13580

Coal Operator. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Hollidaysburg, Pa., August 24, 1850.

Alexander DeArmit.....Julie Ann Piper.

John Piper.....Julie Ann Fletcher.

William Piper.....Sarah Thompson.

JAMES PIPER.....Lucinda Long.

JAMES PIPER. March 13, 1776, commissioned Lieut. Colonel 1st Rifles Penn'a Line, Continental Troops. At battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, was wounded, captured, and died in captivity.

# Roll of Members.

143

State No.

National No.

276. OMAR SCOTT DECKER. 10369  
Iron Manufacturer. Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, November 22, 1856.

Solomon Decker.....Frances Hull.  
John Hull.....Sarah Carnahan.  
JOHN HULL.....Jane Hastings.

JOHN HULL. Born Virginia; died Pittsburgh, Pa., 1805. Enlisted January 1, 1777, (or April 26, 1777), to serve during the War, in Capt. John Lemen's Company of 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell; roll of this company dated September 6, 1777, shows him as Corporal. Was at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78, as shown by rolls of above company, dated November 10 and December 4, 1777, January 1; February 1, March 5, April 4 and May 4, 1778. Also Sergeant in Company of COL. JOHN GIBSON, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson, as shown by rolls dated April 5, 1779, at Fort Pitt, and the other, June 8, 1779, at Pittsburgh. Name is also borne as Sergeant on rolls of Col. John Gibson's Company of 9th Va. Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson, dated October 6, 1779, at Fort Pitt, and February 13, 1780, at same place. Name also appears as Sergeant on rolls of Capt. Benj. Briggs' Company of 7th Virginia Regiment, Col. John Gibson commander, dated November 18, 1781, at Fort Pitt, "to cover the year of 1780 and January to October, 1781." Name also appears on subsequent rolls at Fort Pitt, where he served until the close of the War. Discharged July 26, 1783. Received Land Warrant No. 1095 for 400 acres, which he assigned to Thos. Rardin, who patented it in the "Virginia Military District of Ohio," September 25, 1797. He is buried in Trinity Church yard.

126 DAVID NICHOLS DENNIS. 10326  
Physician. Residence, Erie, Pa.; born December 25, 1858, at Crafton, Mass.

Edward Parker Dennis.....Jessie Nichols Moore.  
Rev. Rodney G. Dennis.....Mary Parker  
ARTHUR DENNIS.....Mary Goodhue.  
Rev. John Dennis.....Martha Wilcom.  
John Dennis.....Lydia White.  
Thomas Dennis.....Grace Searle.

ARTHUR DENNIS. Born Ipswich, Mass., December 25, 1745; died in Phelps, N. H., April 24, 1825. Served as Sergeant in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company at Lexington Alarm, 1775.

Josiah Moore.....Louisa Nichols.  
David Nichols.....Anna Harris.  
JOHN NICHOLS, (2).....Jemima Moore.  
John Nichols, (1).....Hannah Tucker.

JOHN NICHOLS, also spelled Nickolls. Born Oxford, 1734; died Oxford, May 31, 1812. Served as Captain, Regiment of Oxford, Mass., men; joining the Army in 1777, near New York. As Captain in Regiment of Col. Jona Holmans, with his Company he reinforced the Continentals under Gen. Gates, September 27, 1777. He also served as Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars.

State No.

National No.

426

RICHARD MILES DEWHURST.

15701

Student. Residence, Allegheny, Pa.; born same place, December 30, 1881.

James B. Dewhurst.....Amanda Miles.  
 Edwin Miles.....Susan E. Jones.  
 Nathaniel Miles.....Sarah Phillips.  
 JOSIAH PHILIPS.....Sarah Thomas.  
 Joseph Phillips.....Mary

JOSIAH PHILIPS. Born Wales, 1751; died Chester County, Pa., March 1, 1817. With his three brothers he served in 7th Battalion of Chester County, Penn'a Militia, they being the officers of the 2d Company thereof, May 5, 1777; Josiah Philips being the Second Lieutenant.

279

WILLIAM AMZI DICK.

13904

Electric Engineer. Residence, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; born Geneva, Ohio, September 19, 1866.

Matthew Gray Dick.....Irene Joanna Barber.  
 Rev. Amzi Doolittle Barber.....Nancy Irene Bailey.  
 Eliphalet Bailey.....Nancy Bradish.  
 DR. JAMES BRADISH.....Irene Townsend.

DR. JAMES BRADISH. Born, Hardwich, Mass., October 21, 1752; died Floyd, Oneida County, N. Y., September 18, 1818. Was Assistant Surgeon in the 9th Continental Regiment of Massachusetts, Col. David Brewer.

DEACON JOHN BRADISH, father of Dr. James Bradish, also assisted in establishing American Independence, being chosen on a Committee of Correspondence on Public Safety, at a meeting held the 22nd day of August, 1774, and was re-elected, 1775-6-7.

440

HENRY C. DIXON.

15715

Principal of Academy. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; born near Tolesborough, Lewis County, Ky., September 18, 1864.

Levi Dixon.....Mary Ann Towler.  
 James Dixon.....Martha Dixon, his cousin.  
 THOMAS DIXON.....Martha Arthur Gourd.

THOMAS DIXON. Born Bedford County, Va., 1762 (or '63); died Boyd County, Ky., April 18, 1846. A soldier of the Revolution, from his native State of Virginia, and was paid as such, December 20, 1784, the sum of 14 pounds and 17 shillings, under provisions of Act of Virginia Legislature of 1781.

# Roll of Members.

145

State No.

National No.

406 JAMES HARVEY DUNLEVY. 15256.

Freight Agent, P. R. R. Co. Residence, Dravosburg, Pa. Born Pike Run Township, Washington County, Pa., August 23, 1857.

Jehu Dunlevy.....Mary McKee.

Hugh McKee.....Catherine Lutz.

JOHN MCKEE .....Mary Seabring.

JOHN MCKEE. Born County Down, Ireland, 1757; died Searights, Fayette County, Pa., October 20, 1831. Enlisted in 1778 as private in Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Boyd's Pennsylvania Regiment, of the Line. Served also under Captains Van Horn and Sample, Colonel Craig's Regiment of Pennsylvania, and participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Discharged, June, 1782. Applied for pension 36 years after his discharge, which was granted. During his service he sustained a wound in the arm.

Note.—The year 1778 given as time of enlistment, is probably an error; should be 1777.

179 CLARE PHILLIPS DuSHANE. 12579

Real Estate. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same, May 10, 1868.

Jonathan Smith DuShane.....Adela DuShane.

Joseph Townsend DuShane.....Jane Smith.

JONATHAN SMITH.....Anna Holland

JONATHAN SMITH. See Jonathan DuShane, No. 188 post.

188 JONATHAN S. DuSHANE. 12588

Lawyer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., September 19, 1837.

Joseph Townsend DuShane.....Jane Smith.

JONATHAN SMITH DuSHANE ..... Anna Holland.

JONATHAN SMITH. Born Fredericksburg, Va., September 10, 1757; died New Castle, Pa., December 6, 1847. Entered the service as Cadet December, 1776, in 8th Virginia Regiment, under Capt. Wm. Crogan, Col. Alexander Bowman. Commissioned Ensign March 16, 1777. Taken prisoner at battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777, and before rejoining his regiment was commissioned Lieutenant in the 5th Virginia Regiment, Col. Oliver Towler commanding, and served to the end of the War. Was later commissioned Captain, date unknown.

State No.

National No.

301

PERCIVAL JAMES EATON.

14026

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Malden, Mass., February 13, 1862.

James Flint Eaton.....Helen Mar Webster.  
 Charles Flint Eaton.....Mary Daggett.  
 Charles Henry Eaton .....Elizabeth Flint.  
 CHARLES EATON .....Rebecca Poole.

CHARLES EATON. Born Reading, Mass., August 6, 1759; died same place, May 13, 1829. Fifer in Capt. John Bacheller's Company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service five days. Later, enlisted April 24, 1775, same company and regiment; service three months and fourteen days.

JONATHAN WEBSTER. (Great-great-grandfather on maternal side). Of Massachusetts; born December 13, 1715; died July 4, 1796. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as shown by Massachusetts archives.

242

JOHN HARVEY EDWARDS.

13592

Pharmacist. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Terre Haute, Ind., January 15, 1880.

Jno. Wesley Edwards .....Mary Stevenson.  
 Silas Stevenson .....Sarah Cracraft.  
 JAMES STEVENSON.....Katharine Stevenson.

JAMES STEVENSON. Born Ireland, January 8, 1755; died Poland, O., 1834. Enlisted July 1, 1776, in Capt. Henry Baker's Company, Col. Evans' Regiment, Chester County, Pa., Militia, serving two months. Enlisted in the fall of 1776 as Sergeant in Capt. Scott's Company, Col. Evan's Regiment, serving ten months. Taken prisoner November 17, 1776, at Darby, Pa., and held nine months at Philadelphia and New York.

309

OGDEN M. EDWARDS.

14034

Insurance. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, November 22, 1843.

Richard Edwards.....Catherine Pond May.  
 Jonathan Edwards.....Lucy Woodbridge.  
 TIMOTHY EDWARDS .....Rhoda Ogden.  
 Rev. Jonathan Edwards.....Sarah Pierpont.  
 Rev. Timothy Edwards .....Esther Stoddard.  
 Richard Edwards... ..Elizabeth Tuthill.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS. Born July 25, 1738; died Stockbridge, Mass., October 27, 1813. Member of Council of Massachusetts, 1772 to 1780. Judge of Probate and Member of County Congress, 1778 to 1787. Private in Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regiment



which marched April 20, 1775, reported returned home May 15, 1775; service 20 days. Also private in Captain Lyman's Northampton Company, marching to East Hoosack on alarm of August 17, 1777; service of 7 days. Also enlisted September 20, 1777, in Captain Lyman's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment; discharged October 14, 1777, serving 30 days on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. His principal service was as a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Massachusetts, and as a furnisher of supplies to the Continental Army. In this latter service he impoverished himself, advancing large sums in behalf of the Government, which were never repaid.

State No.

National No.

29 JAMES MONTGOMERY ELDER. 6229

Residence, Clarion, Pa. Born Clarion County, Pa., 1869.

Rev. James Sherer Elder.....Nancy Barnett.  
David Elder.....Juliana Sherer.  
SAMUEL SHERER.....Elizabeth Barrett.  
JOSEPH SHERER.....Mary McClure.

JOSEPH SHERER. Born Londonderry, Ireland, 1731; died November 21, 1776. Non-commissioned officer during French and Indian War, in active service as scout and ranger on frontier. An active patriot preceding the Revolution, and influential at meetings held at Hanover and Hummelstown, Pa., June, 1774. December, 1774, elected for Paxtang Township on Committee of Observation to promote loyalty to Congress. In 1776 commanded a Company 4th Battalion Penn'a Associators, James Burd, Colonel. Member Committee of Safety, Lancaster County, Pa., and secret agent Supreme Council of Pennsylvania, and during its session was taken sick and returned home.

SAMUEL SHERER. Born 1755, died 1821. Enlisted, Philadelphia, 1776, 2nd Company, 4th Battalion, Captain Collins (probably the Company his father had commanded). Promoted to Ensign. Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Trenton and Princeton, and was with General Washington at Valley Forge during winter of 1777-78.

30 JOHN WILSON ELDER. 6994

Physician. Residence, Albuquerque, N. M. Born Limestone Township, Clarion County, Pa., July 23, 1864.

Rev. James Sherer Elder.....Nancy Barrett.  
David Elder.....Juliana Sherer.  
SAMUEL SHERER.....Elizabeth Barnett.  
JOSEPH SHERER.....Mary McClure.

JOSEPH SHERER. Born Londonderry, Ireland, 1731; died November 21, 1776. Served as non-commissioned officer during French and Indian War, in active service as scout and ranger on frontier. Was an active

patriot preceding the Revolution, and was influential at meetings held in Hanover and Hummelstown, Pa., in June, 1774. December, 1774, was elected for Paxtang Twp. on Committee of Observation, to promote loyalty to Congress. In 1776, commanded a Company of 4th Battallion of Penn'a Associators, James Burd, Colonel. Member of Committee of Safety, Lancaster County, Pa., and secret agent of Snpreme Council of Penn'a. Member of First Constitutional Convention of Penn'a, and during its session was taken sick and returned home.

SAMUEL SHERER. Born 1755; died 1821. Enlisted in Philadelphia, 1776, 2d Company, Capt. Collins (probably the Company his father had commanded) 4th Battalion. Promoted to Ensign. Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Trenton and Princeton, and was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78.

State No.

National No.

101

THOMAS L. ELDER.

6576

Stenographer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Dayton, Pa., November 22, 1874.

McLeod M. Elder.....Hannah K. Elder.  
 Rev. Thos. M. Elder.....Tirzah Mason.  
 Thomas Elder.....Mary McConnell,  
 ROBERT ELDER.....Mary Whiteside.  
 David Elder.....Hannah Anderson.  
 Robert Elder.....Eleanor —.

ROBERT ELDER. Born Lancaster County, Pa., 1751; died Westmoreland County, Pa., October, 1837. Served five years in Revolutionary Army, first as private in Capt. Wm. Bell's Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Associators, Col. James Burd, and in service in the Jerseys, 1776.

CAPT. ROBERT ORR. Great-great-grandfather of Thomas L. Elder, raised a company of Riflemen in Westmoreland County, Pa., 1781, and accompanied Col. Archibald Lochry down the Ohio River to join Gen. George Rogers Clarke. The party was surrounded by Indians, Capt. Orr's arm broken, and he taken prisoner, remaining captive until end of war.

231

HENRY R. EWING.

13581

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, August 12, 1860.

Thomas Ewing .....Julia R. Hufnagel.  
 Samuel Ewing .....Jane Lyle.  
 AARON LYLE.....Eleanor Moore.  
 Robert Lyle.....Mary Gilleland.  
 John Lyle.

AARON LYLE. Born Northampton County, Pa., March 30, 1756; died Washington County, Pa., September 24, 1825. Enlisted as private in Capt. Timothy Jayne's Company of Northampton County, Penn'a Militia, during the Revolutionary War. (Name also spelled "Lile" in the records).

# Roll of Members.

149

State No.

National No.

49 JOSEPH GRANT EWING. 6249

Residence, New York City ; born Harrisburg, Pa., January 21, 1866.

Joseph Benson Ewing.....Mary Jane Kenny Spiese.

James Ewing.....Justina Grove.

LIEUT. ALEXANDER EWING.....Jane Wilson.

LIEUT. ALEXANDER EWING. Lieutenant in 6th Company, Cumberland County, Penn'a Militia, Col. David Mitchell. He was commissioned May 10, 1780; served on the frontier.

Joseph Benson Ewing.....Mary Jane Kenny Spiese.

Daniel Spiese.....Mary Jane Kenny.

James Kenny.....Elizabeth Kinkead.

CAPT. JAMES KENNY.....Ann —

CAPT. JAMES KENNY. Appointed Captain January 25, 1777, to rank from January 13, 1777, in Col. Thomas Hartley's Penn'a Regiment of the Continental Line. Retired from service, January 13, 1779.

336 WILLIAM B. EWING. 14061

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Osborne, Allegheny County, Pa., June 12, 1866.

Wm. H. Ewing.....Catherine S. Forbett.

Sam'l Alden Forbett.....Mary Chase.

Joseph Lanman Chase.....Susan Jeannette Titus.

AMOS CHASE.....Joana Lanman.

AMOS CHASE. Born Sutton, Mass., May 19, 1760 ; died Centreville, Crawford County, Pa., December 25, 1849. First Lieutenant, 9th Company, 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, March, 1776, and was sent with his regiment to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga May 7, 1777. Volunteered in the Army, served some time, and was discharged honorably on condition that he return to college. Discharge signed by Gen. Washington and Gen. Henry C. Knox. Was a Theological student and graduate of Dartmouth College.

128 JOHN EYERMAN. 10328

F. Z. S., F. G. S. A. Residence, Easton, Pa. Born Easton, January 15, 1867.

Edward H. Eyerman.....Alice S. Heller.

Capt. John Eyerman.....Anna M. Black.

James Black.....Mary Kachlein.

JACOB KACHLEIN.....Mary Bender.

Lt. COL. PETER KACHLEIN.....Margaretta Echendin.

Lt. COL. PETER KACHLEIN. Born Nassau, Weillburg, October 8, 1722; died at Easton, Pa., November 27, 1789. Served in 1755, as Deputy Trustee under Penn Government; 1774 Deputy to Provincial Convention; member of Committee of Observation; member of Stanley Committee of Safety; 1775

member of Colonial Assembly; member of Provincial Convention; Capt. of Easton Company; Col. of First Battalion; 1776, Lt. Col. of Northampton County Battalion at the battle of Long Island August 27; 1780 Lieutenant of the County; 1787, Judge of Court of Common Pleas; 1789, member of First Constitutional Convention. First Chief Magistrate of Easton.

JACOB KACHLEIN. 1st Corporal of Arndt's Co. Penna. Associators.

Edward H. Eyerman.....Alice S. Heller.

Christian Heller.....Henrietta Detwiler.

Jacob Heller.....Susanna Butz.

JACOB HELLER.

JACOB HELLER. Captain Northampton Co. Penna. Militia.

Capt. John Eyerman.....Anna M. Black.

Henry Eyerman.....Elizabeth Herster.

JOHN HERSTER.

ANDREW HERSTER.

JOHN HERSTER. Ensign Northampton Co. Penna. Militia.

ANDREW HERSTER. Sergeant Arndt's Co. Penna. Associators.

Jacob Heller.....Susanna Butz.

CHRISTIAN BUTZ.

CHRISTIAN BUTZ. Private Buss' Co. Penna. Militia.

Christian Heller.....Henrietta Detwiler.

Henry Detwiler.....Elizabeth Appel.

Martin Appel.....Sibilla Bahl.

JOHN PHILIP BAHL.

JOHN PHILIP BAHL. Lt. Col. Northampton Co. Militia.

State No.

National No.

243

CHARLES BUFFINGTON FAGER, JR.

13593

Teacher High School. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Born same place September 4, 1869.

Chas. Buffington Fager.....Susan Anna Hummel.

John Henry Fager .....Mary Hayes Buffington.

John Fager.....Sarah Cleckner.

JACOB FAGER.....Rosanna Lutz.

JACOB FAGER. Born Nassau, Germany, June 1, 1738; died Harrisburg, Pa., December 10, 1815. Served in War of the Revolution as Matross in Col. Thos. Proctor's Penna. Regiment of Artillery, April 26, 1777.

John Henry Fager.....Mary Hayes Buffington.

John Buffington.....Isabella Fulton.

RICHARD FULTON.....Mary Wilson.

RICHARD FULTON. Private in Capt. Samuel Cochran's Company 4th Battalion (Penna.) Col. Robt. Elder, August 12, 1777.

John Buffington.....Isabella Fulton.

Thos. Buffington.....Elizabeth Slaymaker.

JOHN SLAYMAKER .....Elizabeth White.

JOHN SLAYMAKER. Captain in War of the Revolution, Col. Boyd's Regiment, 7th Battalion (Penna.) 1777-78.

# Roll of Members.

151

John Fager.....Sarah Cleckner.  
 Frederick Cleckner.....Elizabeth Rothermel.  
 DANIEL ROTHERMEL.....Barbara Shaffer.

DANIEL ROTHERMEL. Private in Capt. Nicholas Shaffer's Company,  
 1st Battalion Berks County (Pa.) Militia at Newton, January 20, 1777.

Chas. Buffington Fager.....Susan Anna Hummel.  
 Valentine Hummel.....Mary Jane Neilson.  
 Frederick Hummel.....Susanna Hamanaker.  
 Frederick Hummel.....Rachel Reichert.  
 FREDERICK HUMMEL.....Rosina ———

FREDERICK HUMMEL. Private in Col. James Burd's Penna. Battalion.  
 Participated in battles of Trenton and Princeton, and at close of the War  
 held rank of Major.

State No.

National No.

334                                      GEORGE WARREN FAVOR.                                      14059

Manager. Residence, Pittsbnrgh, Pa. Born Chicigo, Ill., March 1,  
 1870.

Otis Skinner Favor.....Allie Miles.  
 Zebulon Carr Favor.....Harriet Hichborn.  
 Philip Hichborn.....Betsey Hopkins.  
 Robert Hichborn.....Susannah Ellenwood.  
 THOMAS HICHBORN.....Isannah Fadrie.

THOMAS HICHBORN. Born Boston, Mass., 1708; died same, 1776.  
 Elected and served as Member of the Committee of Correspondence,  
 Inspection and Safety, in 1776, by the Freeholders and Inhabitants of  
 Boston.

363                                      ROBERT C. FERGUSON.                                      14438

Bank Teller. Residence, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Born Hampton Township,  
 Allegheny County, Pa., August 15, 1870.

Robert Ferguson.....Sarah Sample.  
 Robert A. Sample.....Mary Simpson.  
 JAMES SAMPLE.....Christina Taggart.

JAMES SAMPLE. Born Cumberland County, Pa., March 9, 1756; died  
 Allegheny County, Pa., November 13, 1830. Served as Captain 6th Com-  
 pany 3rd Battalion Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, during War  
 of the Revolution.

State No.

National No.

136

DR. B. RUSH FIELD.

10336

Physician. Residence, Easton, Pa. Born Easton, Pa., November 3, 1861.

Dr. C. C. Field.....Susannah Freeman.  
 Jacob Freeman..... Susannah Butz.  
 George Butz..... Catharine Dreisbach.  
 Michael Butz..... Elizabeth Messinger.  
 MICHAEL MESSINGER.....Elizabeth ———.

MICHAEL MESSINGER. Born Germany, November 10, 1719; died Forks Township, Northampton County, Pa., October 24, 1791. Member of the Committee of Observation of Northampton County, Pa., formed at Easton, December 21, 1774.

299

JOSEPH PAULL FIFE.

13924

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Stirling, Whiteside County, Ill., June 15, 1875.

Rev. N. H. G. Fife.....Mary E. Paull.  
 Joseph Paull.....Eliza Lea.  
 JAMES PAULL.....Elizabeth Rogers.

JAMES PAULL. Born Berkley County, Va., September 17, 1760; died Dunbar Township, Deer Park Farm, Pa., July 9, 1841. In 1778, when 18 years of age, he assisted in guarding the Continental Stores at old Fort Burd, where Brownsville, (Pa.) now stands. In 1781 commissioned First Lieutenant, serving under Capt. Waley and Col. Crockett in the projected campaign against Detroit. Volunteered as a private in Col. Crawford's campaign against Sandusky in 1782, and was in the engagement of June 5th of that year; during the fight his squad of five or six men were all killed or made prisoners save Paull. In 1783-4, he was engaged in the Indian Wars, and in 1790 served as Major and Lieut. Col. under Gen. Harmer against the Indians in the Maumee country. Pensioned.

Rev. Noah Halleck Gillette Fife.....Mary Elizabeth Paull.  
 Andrew Fife.....Sarah Robinson.  
 WILLIAM FIFE.....Margaret Boyd.

WILLIAM FIFE. Born County Tyrone, Ireland, 1751; died Allegheny County, Pa., July 25, 1868. Was, in 1782, a Captain in Col. Crawford's Regiment, and, as such, took an active part in the campaign against the Indians during that year.

71

HOWARD SHREVE FISHER.

6271

Electrician. Residence, Swissvale, Pa.; born Swissvale, Pa., July 25, 1871.

Samuel Jackson Fisher.....Mary Ann Shreve.  
 Samuel Ware Fisher.....Jane Jackson.  
 Samuel Fisher.....Alice Cogswell.  
 JONATHAN FISHER.....Catherine Avery.

JONATHAN FISHER. Born Massachusetts, November 25, 1743; died Morristown, N. J., March 10, 1777. Second Lieutenant 5th Company,

(Capt. Jonathan Wales), 2d Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, March 22, 1776, (Col. Hitchcock). Marched into State of New Jersey in the winter of 1777. Regiment stationed at Morristown, N. J., under command of Gen. Washington, and here, from severe fatigue and exposure, he died.

State No.

National No.

385. CLARENCE JAMES FLEMING. 14460

Accountant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born, Allegheny, Pa., February 24, 1880.

Robert James Fleming.....Harriet DuShane.

Joseph Townsend DuShane.....Jane Smith.

JONATHAN SMITH.....Anna Holland.

JONATHAN SMITH. Born Fredericksburg, Va., September 10, 1757; died New Castle, Pa., December 6, 1847. Entered the service December, 1776, as Cadet, in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Capt. Wm. Crogan, Col. Alexander Bowman. Commissioned Ensign March 16, 1777. Taken prisoner at battle of Germantown, Pa., October 4, 1777. Before rejoining the Army was commissioned Lieutenant in 5th Virginia Regiment, Col. Oliver Towler, and served to the end of the War. Commissioned Captain, date unknown.

See Jonathan S. DuShane, No. 280 ante.

280 JOSEPH WALKER FLENNIKEN. 13905

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Uniontown, Pa., February 8, 1833.

Robert Patterson Flenniken.....Emily Walker.

JOHN FLENNIKEN.....Hannah —

JOHN FLENNIKEN. Born Franklin County, Pa., 1745; died Greene County, Pa., December 4, 1810. Private soldier under Gen. Francis Marion, enlisting from North Carolina. He was a member of the Convention held in Charlotte, N. C., May, 1775, and was one of the signers of the Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence.

47 ROBERT WALKER FLENNIKEN 6247

Iron Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same, August 9, 1870.

Joseph Walker Flenniken.....Jane Elizabeth Herdman.

Robert Patterson Flenniken.....Emily Walker.

JOHN FLENNIKEN.....Hannah Flenniken.

See Joseph W. Flenniken, No. 280 ante.

State No.

National No.

102

JOHN DOUGLAS FORSTER.

6577

Civil Engineer. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Born Harrisburg, Pa., October 12, 1866.

Benjamin Law Forster.....Ann Bull Alricks.  
General John Forster, 3rd.....Margaret Snodgrass Law.  
JOHN FORSTER, 2nd .....Catharine Dickey.

JOHN FORSTER, 2nd. Born Pennsylvania, 1725; died September, 1789. Was a private in Captain Bell's Company, 4th Battalion Lancaster County Associators. His energy secured the "home" supplies to the Associators, and his patriotism impelled him to take an active part in the struggle for liberty.

General John Forster, 3rd.....Margaret Snodgrass Law.  
Benjamin Law.....Rebecca Lusk.  
MATTHEW LAW .....Margaret Snodgrass.

MATTHEW LAW. Was a private in New Britain Company 2nd Battalion, Colonel Dr. John Beatty, Penn'a Associators.

Benjamin Law.....Rebecca Lusk.  
DAVID LUSK.....Rebecca Culbertson.

DAVID LUSK. Was a private in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Fred Watts, Captain Walter Denny.

Benjamin Law Forster.....Ann Bull Alricks.  
J. Hamilton Alricks.....Caroline Jacobs Bull.  
Rev. Levi Bull, D.D.....Ann Jacobs.  
THOMAS BULL .....Ann Hunter.

COL. THOMAS BULL. Born Chester County, Pa. Col. Thomas Bull very early in the War associated himself with Gen. Anthony Wayne in efforts to secure means to resist the tyranny of Great Britain. His furnace was busy making artillery for the Continental troops. Commanded in several capacities until he reached the rank of Colonel, viz: Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion, 1776; Col. 1st Battalion, 1779; Col. 2nd Battalion, 1780; and Col. of 2nd Battalion of Light Horse, 1780-81.

J. Hamilton Alricks.....Caroline Jacobs Bull.  
James Alricks.....Martha Hamilton.  
JOHN HAMILTON.....Margaret Alexander.  
Hugh Alexander.....Martha Edmeston.

CAPT. JOHN HAMILTON. Born Chester County, Pa., June 17, 1749; died August 28, 1793. 1776, Captain 5th Company 4th Battalion, Penn'a.; 1776, Sergeant in Capt. Gibson's Company, Armstrong's Battalion. 1777, Captain of an independent volunteer Company of Light Horse for the relief of Trenton. 1778, Captain of the 4th Company, Col. Anthony Beecham's Battalion.



# Roll of Members.

155

Benjamin Law Forster.....Ann Bull Alricks.  
J. Hamilton Alricks.....Caroline Jacobs Bull.  
James Alricks.....Martha Hamilton.  
Capt. John Hamilton .....Margaret Alexander.  
HON. HUGH ALEXANDER.....Martha Edmeston.

HON. HUGH ALEXANDER. Born Cumberland County, Pa., January 23, 1724; died March, 1777. Was a member of the Provincial Conference at Philadelphia in 1776; signer of the Pennsylvania Declaration of Independence, dated June 24, 1776; member of the first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

State No.

National No.

109 JOHN E. FOX. 6584  
Lawyer. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Born Hummelstown, Pa., November 27, 1861.

Thomas G. Fox .....Diana Hershey.  
George Fox.....Elizabeth Fox.  
JOHN FOX.....Margaret Rupert.

JOHN FOX. Born Devonshire, England, 1751; died Hummelstown, Pa., April 25, 1816. Private in Capt. Thomas Kappenheffer's Company of Militia, of Col. Timothy Green's Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., on the march for the Camp in the Jerseys. Mustered in, Lancaster, August 12, 1776.

361 GEORGE FRANCIS FREED. 14436  
Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Westfield, Mass., August 23d, 1871.

Francis Henry Freed.....Eliza Strong.  
George Strong.....Eliza Phelps.  
Jonathan Strong.....Eunice Clark.  
JONATHAN STRONG.....Rachel Lyman.

JONATHAN STRONG. Born Northampton, Mass., March 4, 1737; died same place, December 18, 1803. Served seven days as private in Captain Oliver Lyman's Company, Massachusetts Militia, marching to East Hoosac on alarm of August 17, 1777. Also served as private in Captain Ebenezer Strong's Company, 2nd Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, payroll dated September 27, 1784. Also served at Northampton, Mass., May 6, June 16 and 17, 1782, and at Hadley, Mass., June 13, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

244 JAMES HOWARD FREW. 13594  
Merchant. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Lawrence Co., Pa., September 11, 1870.

James Milton Frew.....Alcetha Mershimer.  
Peter Mershimer.....Elizabeth ——  
Adam Mershimer .....Catharine ——  
SEBASTIAN MERSHIMER.....Anna Catharine ——

SEBASTIAN MERSHIMER. Born Chester Co., Pa., September 23, 1755; died Lawrence Co., Pa., June 3, 1845. Enlisted at Chester Co., Pa., in 1776 and served to the end of the war, first in Wayne's 4th Penn'a Battalion, then in 3rd and 5th Penn'a Line.

State No.

National No.

111

CHARLES WOOD FRIEND.

6586

Iron Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., October 5, 1871.

James Wood Friend.....Martha Ann McClellan.  
 James Downing McClellan.....Elizabeth Litziberg.  
 Joseph Parke McClellan.....Sarah Whelen.  
 JOSEPH MCCLELLAN.....Keziah Parke.  
 James McClellan.....Martha Caldwell.  
 Robert McClellan.....Elizabeth Ewing.

COL. JOSEPH MCCLELLAN. Born Chester County, Pa., April 28, 1741; died October 13, 1834. Appointed Lieutenant, Company of Musketeers, commanded by Abraham Marshall, and July 15, 1776, appointed Captain in Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Atlee. Transferred to 9th Regiment Penn'a Line, to serve during the war. March 22, 1781, transferred to 2d Regiment Penn'a Line, Col. Walter Stewart. Continued in service until June 13, 1781, when he resigned from a conviction of filial duty, his parents being of infirm age. Gen. Wayne endorsed high testimonial of merit on the back of Capt. McClellan's commission. He was in battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth.

372

JOHN HERRON FRIEND.

14447

Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 24, 1855.

William C. Friend.....Margaretta D. Herron.  
 John Herron.....Clara Anderson.  
 WILLIAM ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

WILLIAM ANDERSON. Born Ireland, 1747; died 1820. Corporal and Orderly Sergeant in Capt. Rippey's Volunteer Company, Col. Irvine's Regiment, Penn'a Volunteers, 1776. Marched to Canada, engaging in battle of Three Rivers. Then entered the Commissary Department, commanded a brigade of wagons and of foraging parties under Gen. Wayne, until the end of the War.

138

KENNEDY T. FRIEND.

10338

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., October 14, 1853.

William C. Friend.....Margaretta D. Herron.  
 John Herron.....Clara Anderson.  
 WILLIAM ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.—See John Herron Friend, No. 372 ante.

# Roll of Members.

157

State No.

National No.

323                      GEORGE BAER FUNDENBERG.                      14048

Physician. Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.; born Cumberland, Md., February 17, 1863.

Geo. Baer Fundenberg, M.D.....Ximena Horton.

Harmon Horton.....Elizabeth Parke.

ZEBULON PARKE.....Jane Barris.

ZEBULON PARKE. Born Princeton, N. J., January 20, 1757; died, Ligonier, Pa., July 4, 1846. Was among the first to enter the service of the Continental Army, January, 1776, from Huntington County, N. J.; as private, Corporal and Orderly Sergeant, part of the time in Capt. Thos. Patterson's Company, Col. Elias Dayton's N. J. Regiment; and as Orderly Sergeant under Washington at Valley Forge. Participated in battles of Brandywine, Monmouth and Croswick's Bridge. Was wounded in the wrist while loading his musket, and never entirely recovered the full use of his forearm. Discharged May 27, 1780. Pensioned.

200                      GEORGE W. GAGEBY.                      12600

Master Mechanic. Residence, New Castle, Pa.; born Johnstown, Pa., September 15, 1839.

Robert B. Gageby.....Rebecca Scott Douglas.

JAMES GAGEBY.....Janet Scroggs.

JAMES GAGEBY. Born, Armagh County, Ireland, 1750; died Pleasant Unity, Pa., May 24, 1834. Enlisted as private soldier in Capt. Thomas Herbert's Company, 9th Penn'a Regiment, Musketry Battalion, Col. Atlee. Re-enlisted in 13th Penn'a Regiment, Continental Line. Was also a private in Capt. Matthew Scott's Company, State Regiment of Foot, Col. Walter Stewart, and was in active service in 1777. The 13th Penn'a Regiment fought at Brandywine and Germantown. James Gageby signed the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity, directed by Act of Penn'a Assembly, June 13, 1777, on October 8, 1775, in Chester, Pa. Tradition states that he continued in the American Army throughout the Revolutionary War, and was present at the signing of the Declaration of Independence as an eye witness. Also fought in the Indian Wars that followed, and at Fort Meigs, in the War of 1812.

364                      EDWIN WILSON GILES.                      14439

Bank Clerk. Residence, Allegheny, Pa.; born Allegheny, Pa., November 29, 1879.

Edwin S. Giles.....Ella Blanche Wilson.

Matthew Creswell Wilson.....Christiana ——

James Wilson.....Martha ——

CHARLES WILSON, 2nd.....Esther ——

CHARLES WILSON, 2nd. Born York, (now Adams) County, Pa., 1751; died Adams County, Pa., February 17, 1826. Entered service in the Flying

Camp as Quartermaster, about July, 1776, from York County, Pa., and later became attached to Col. Richard McAllister's Regiment. Was one of the garrison defending Fort Washington during the British assault of November 16, 1776, and was included in the surrender. Was held a prisoner on parole in New York City and on Long Island, at least 21 months.

State No.

National No.

439

ALBERT G. GILL.

15714

Law Student. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, March 15, 1881.

Samuel E. Gill.....Katherine Wilson.

Samuel Gill.....Rachel Elkin.

Ebenezer Gill.....Agnes Mitchell.

JOHN GILL.....Jean Gill.

JOHN GILL.—See Samuel E. Gill, No. 33 post.

333

CHARLES NEWTON GILL.

14058

Clerk. Residence, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; born Allegheny County, Pa., February 12, 1880.

Rowan Gill.....Elizabeth Patterson.

Isaac Newton Ambrose Gill.....Mary Jane McDowell.

John Gill.....

JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL.—See Samuel E. Gill, No. 33 post.

316

HARRY B. GILL.

14041

Lawyer. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; born Allegheny, Pa., June 18, 1856.

Samuel B. W. Gill.....Annie E. Gill.

Rev. Jonathan Gill.....Rachel Moore Steen.

JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL.—See Samuel E. Gill, No. 33 post.

306

RALPH EGIN GILL.

14031

Dentist. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, November 23, 1878.

Samuel E. Gill.....Kate Wilson.

Samuel Gill.....Rachel Ekin.

Ebenezer Gill.....Agnes Mitchell.

JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL.—See Samuel E. Gill, No. 33 post.

# Roll of Members.

159

State No.

National No.

33 SAMUEL E. GILL. 6233  
 Secretary and Treasurer Mining Co. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born  
 Patton Township, Pa., April 23, 1846.  
 Samuel E. Gill.....Rachel Ekin.  
 Ebenezer Gill.....Agnes Mitchell.  
 JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL. Born Ireland 1748; died Allegheny County, Pa., January  
 9, 1822. Private in Capt. Isaac Seeley's Company, 5th Penn'a Regiment,  
 Continental Line, Col. Francis Johnston, 1777-1780. Drafted into Armand's  
 First Partisan Legion, 1781.

267 ALAN KIRK GILLESPIE. 13767  
 Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Uniontown, Pa., August  
 27, 1873.  
 William K. Gillespie.....Ada Robinson.  
 Dr. Fred'k Converse Robinson.....Susan Hollingsworth.  
 Eleazer Robinson.....Experience Downer.

ELEAZER ROBINSON. Born New Hampshire 1736; died same place,  
 1822. Private in Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,  
 which marched May 7, 1777, to re-inforce the northern Continental Army  
 at Ticonderoga, under Maj. Gen. Folsom. Discharged June 18, 1777; time  
 of service, one month and ten days.

120 HARRY W. C. GLEFFER. 6595  
 Secretary of Trust Co. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Lancaster,  
 Pa., December 11, 1869.

Prof. John Edward Gleffer.....Martha A. Converse.  
 Erastus Converse.....Harriet Wilson.  
 Hamblin Converse.....Mary Green.  
 PAIN CONVERSE, JR.....Mary Lee.  
 Pain Converse.....Mary ——  
 Samuel Converse.....Dorcas Thompson.

PAIN CONVERSE, JR. Born Killingly, Conn., October 28, 1739; died;  
 exact date unknown but after —— 1790, in Vermont. Ensign Company of  
 Minute Men in Lexington Alarm, 1775. Lieutenant 7th Company, 11th  
 Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, October, 1775. November, 1776,  
 appointed Captain 4th Battalion Connecticut, Maj. Benj. Clark, Col. John  
 Ely, and Generals Spencer and Wooster. May, 1777, Captain 7th Company,  
 11th Regiment, until March 1, 1779. July, 1779, Council of Safety appointed  
 him Captain, Col. Levi Wells' Regiment, but ill health forced him to  
 decline.

State No.

National No.

99

W. J. GLENN.

6299

Superintendent. Allegheny County (Pa.) Home. Residence, Woodville, Pa. Born St. Clair Township, Pa., August 1, 1839.

James B. Glenn.....Rebecca Ann ——

William Glenn.....Margaret ——

JAMES GLENN.....Jean ——

JAMES GLENN. Born near Lancaster, Pa., 1750; died Allegheny County, Pa., (about) March 25, 1813. Private in Captain Jacob Ashmead's Company, 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment.

405

EDWARD MCKEE GOLDEN.

15255

Student. Residence, 6 Whitney Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Saxonburg, Butler County, Pa., August 12, 1881.

John Golden.....Frances Elizabeth McKee.

Edward McKee.....Elizabeth Thompson Karns.

James McKee.....Mary Cox.

HUGH MCKEE.....Elizabeth Thompson.

James McKee.

James McKee.

HUGH MCKEE. Born Antrim County, Ireland, 1752; died Perry Township, Pa., April 5, 1822. Second Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Patton's Company, Third Class Battalion, Cumberland County, (Pa.) Militia, Col. William Chambers, called out by order of Council, July 28, 1777. He became a Captain before the close of the Revolution, and participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, skirmishes with British during encampment at Valley Forge, and a few fights in New Jersey, unidentified.

JAMES MCKEE, father of HUGH MCKEE, served in the Penna. Line during the Revolution.

PHILIP FORD GOLDEN, Esq., ancestor of John Golden, was a patriot, and served in the Continental Navy as a Captain.

189

CHARLES WALTER GOODNOUGH.

12589

Merchant. Residence, Bellevue, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 24, 1859.

Frank Aurelian Goodnough.....Mary Myers.

Jesse Goodnough.....Almira Robinson.

CALVIN GOODNOUGH.....Betsey Parker.

CALVIN GOODNOUGH. Born New Hampshire; died Salisbury, Vt., July 25, 1853. Enlisted April, 1777, and served until May, 1783, as a private under Captains Livermore and Monroe, New Hampshire troops, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammel. Participated in battles of Hubbardton, White Plains, and several skirmishes, and was taken prisoner at Ticonderoga in July, 1777, and carried to Quebec, where he was held about a year, until his exchange. He signed his name "Goodno."

# Roll of Members.

161

State No.

National No.

303 CHARLES MADEIRA GORMLY. 14028

Manager. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, June 12, 1836.

Samuel Gormly.....Hannah Jones Madeira.

John Gormly.....Elizabeth Gill.

JOHN GILL .....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL. Born Ireland, 1748; died Allegheny County, Pa., January 9, 1822. Served as private in 5th Penn'a Regiment, 1777 to 1780, Captain Seeley's Company.

106 FRANK OBEY GRAHAM. 6581

Secretary. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., October 20, 1874.

James L. Graham.....Millie Crutchlow.

James Crutchlow, 2nd .....Sarah Morton.

Archibald Crutchlow.....Isabella Graham.

JAMES CRUTCHLOW .....Mary Leach.

JAMES CRUTCHLOW. Born 1754; died Butler, Pa., 1832. Enlisted August 11, 1776, from Westmoreland County, Pa., served in Captain Carson's Company, Colonel McCoy's Regiment. Participated in battles of Bound Brook, Saratoga, and Chestnut Hill, and at the taking of Burgoyne. Pensioned.

110 MERRITT GREENE. 6585

Capitalist. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Greenwich, N. Y., April 29, 1842.

Merritt Greene, Sr.....Betsey ——

JOHN GREENE.....Ruth Matteson ——

Increase Greene .....Phoebe Matteson ——

John Greene.....Mary Allen ——

James Greene.....Elizabeth Potter ——

John Greene.....Joanna ——

JOHN GREENE. Born Coventry, R. I., 1757; died Berlin, N. Y., March 13, 1813. Records show various times of enlistment during years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1780, during the Revolutionary War; officers mentioned, Captain Wm. Roy, Colonel John Waterman. Engaged in battle of Newport, R. I. His widow was pensioned.

176 HARRY KNIGHT GREGORY. 12576

Lawyer. Residence, New Castle, Pa.; born Selingsgrove, Snyder Co., Pa., December 4, 1865.

Benjamin Franklin Gregory.....Annie Knight.

RICHARD KNIGHT.....Sarah Berry.

RICHARD KNIGHT. Born Adams County, Pa., 1767; died Liverpool, Pa., January, 1850. Private in Capt. Walter Finney's Company, 6th Penn'a Regiment, Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer commanding. The name only appears on the roll of that regiment for October, 1778, which shows him transferred to Captain Bull, on whose roll he appears as drummer and fifer.

State No.

National No.

145 JOHN WILLIAM GROVE. 13595  
Manufacturers' Agent. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Airville,  
York County, Pa., March 3, 1859.

Jacob Grove.....Martha Tosh.  
Francis Grove.....Margaret Williamson.  
JACOB GROVE, OR GRAFF.....Elizabeth Hepburn.  
FRANCIS, OR FRANZ, GRAFF.....Elizabeth Rodgers.

JACOB GRAFF, (afterwards called Grove). Born York County, Pa.,  
January 17, 1753; died (about) 1834. Private in 3rd Company (Capt. Kop-  
penhafer), 2nd Battalion (Col. Wm. Rankin), York County (Pa.) Militia in  
War of the Revolution, 1776-77, and fought at Brandywine and elsewhere.

FRANCIS (OR FRANZ) GRAFF. Private in 1st Company (Capt. Jacob  
Beaver or Beister), 3rd Battalion (Col. David Jamison), York County (Pa.)  
Militia, War of the Revolution, 1775 to 1778, and fought at Brandywine and  
elsewhere.

62 ALEXANDER S. GUFFEY. 6262  
Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Westmoreland County,  
Pa., February 6, 1867.

John Guffey.....Barbarettta Hough.  
Paul Hough.....Martha Crawford Cook.  
James Crawford Cook.....Mary Bell.  
COL. EDWARD COOK.....Martha Crawford.

COL. EDWARD COOK. Born Lancaster County, Pa., 1738; died Wash-  
ington Township, Fayette County, Pa., November 27, 1808. Justice of  
Peace and Common Pleas, Westmoreland County, 1775, styled "Precedent  
Judge" for first time; member Committee of Provincial Conference,  
Philadelphia, June 18, 1775, and June 18, 1776; delegate to Convention of  
July 15, 1776; Commissioner from Pennsylvania to regulate price of com-  
modities, New Haven, Conn., November 22, 1777; Sub-Lieutenant Militia  
Westmoreland County, March 21, 1777; December 16, 1777, appointed to  
take subscriptions for Continental Loan; Commissioner of Exchange, April  
5, 1779; County Lieutenant Militia Westmoreland County, January 5, 1782;  
President Judge Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Brevet title of  
Colonel given while serving as County Lieutenant.

63 JOSEPH F. GUFFEY. 6263  
Secretary Philadelphia Co. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Sewick-  
ley, Pa., December 29, 1870.

John Guffey.....Barbarettta Hough.  
Paul Hough.....Martha Crawford Cook.  
James Crawford Cook.....Mary Bell.  
COL. EDWARD COOK.....Martha Crawford.

EDWARD COOK. See Alexander S. Guffey, No. 62.



# Roll of Members.

163

State No.

National No.

329                      GEORGE WILKINS GUTHRIE.                      14054

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, September 5, 1848.

John Brandon Guthrie.....Catharine Stevenson Murray.

James Verner Guthrie.....Martha Brandon.

JOHN GUTHRIE.....Sarah Davis.

JOHN GUTHRIE. Born Lancaster, Pa., January 11, 1749; died Pittsburgh, Pa., August 12, 1832. While living in Carlisle, Pa., served in frontier campaigns against the Indians prior to the Revolution. Enlisted in 8th Penn'a Regiment under Colonel Daniel Brodhead on its organization, serving through the grades of Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain, until close of the Revolution. Was one of the first officers nominated by President Washington, and confirmed by the U. S. Senate, March 6, 1792, as Captain in the New Army. The President in his letter names Capt. Guthrie as having "previously served with reputation." This appointment Capt. Guthrie declined. The history of the 8th Penn'a Regiment is well known; its remarkable march from Fort Pitt to New Jersey in midwinter of 1777-78 was unsurpassed. Capt. Guthrie served through all the campaigns of the Regiment.

322                      FRANCIS SELLERS GUTHRIE.                      14047

Real Estate. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, May 6, 1869,

Robert Walker Guthrie.....Priscilla Benney Sellers.

John Brandon Guthrie.....Catharine Stevenson Murray.

James Verner Guthrie.....Martha Brandon.

JOHN GUTHRIE.....Sarah Davis.

JOHN GUTHRIE. See George Wilkins Guthrie, No. 329 ante.

328                      JOHN BRANDON GUTHRIE.                      14053

Commercial. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, November 7, 1875.

Robert Walker Guthrie.....Priscilla Benney Sellers.

John Brandon Guthrie.....Catharine Stevenson Murray.

James Verner Guthrie.....Martha Brandon.

JOHN GUTHRIE.....Sarah Davis.

JOHN GUTHRIE. See George Wilkins Guthrie, No. 329 ante.

330                      ROBERT WALKER GUTHRIE.                      14055

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., March 28, 1846.

John Brandon Guthrie.....Catharine Stevenson Murray.

James Verner Guthrie.....Martha Brandon.

JOHN GUTHRIE.....Sarah Davis.

JOHN GUTHRIE—See George Wilkins Guthrie, No. 329 ante.

John Brandon Guthrie.....Catharine Stevenson Murray.

Magnus Miller Murray.....Mary Wilkins.

John Wilkins, Jr.....Catharine Stevenson.

GEORGE STEVENSON.....Mary Cookson Thompson.

GEORGE STEVENSON. Judge of York County, Pa., 1755-62; Commissioner for Cumberland County in 1776; Chairman of Committee of Inspection and Observation of Cumberland County, 1776-7. Was one of the most active patriots of his section during the entire War of the Revolution. Was one of the founders of Dickinson College, and an LL.D.

State No.

National No.

137

WILLIAM HOGGAN HAINES.

10337

Dentist. Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Loydsville, Belmont County, Ohio, October 18, 1866.

Lewis Gregg Haines.....Sarah Jones Hoggan.

Isaac Haines.....Margaret Gregg.

Nathaniel Haines.....Rachel Engle.

JOHN HAINES.....Rachel Austin.

JOHN HAINES. Born ———; died ———. Private in Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey, Continental Line, during Revolutionary War.

Lewis Gregg Haines.....Sarah Jones Hoggan.

James Hoggan.....Mary Meadows.

Robert Carter Meadows.....Sarah Jones.

ISAAC JONES.....Mary Pond.

ISAAC JONES. Born Old Milford, Conn., May 6, 1748; died January 4, 1823. Private in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Company, Col. Chas. Webb's Regiment, July 15, 1775, to December 22, 1775. Re-enlisted in Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment, April 20, 1777, to 1780.

395

HARRY ALVAN HALL.

14470

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Karthans, Clearfield County, Pa., October 7, 1861.

Benjamin McDowell Hall.....Susan Geary.

John Geary.....Juliana Carner.

ANTHONY CARNER.....Catharine Strembeck.

ANTHONY CARNER. Born——; died Center County, Pa., June 17, 1834. Enlisted at Hillsborough, Orange County, N. C., 1776, in Captain John Thompson's Company, First Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark; promoted to be sergeant; served at Wilmington, Cape Fair, Hadrill's Point, S. C., Trenton, N. J. Participated in the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth and Germantown, Pa., where he carried Gen. Francis Nash off the field to North Wales. Was superintendent of the Gun and Blacksmith Shop of the Continental Army; was discharged by Gen. McIntosh at Valley Forge;

re-enlistd in a regiment of the Penn'a Line, was taken sick at the lower ferry of the Susquehanna, and being unable to overtake the troops, enlisted on the "Confederacy," a Continental frigate of 36 guns, Capt. Seth Harding of Boston. Was taken prisoner, lay in the British prison ship 5 months and 11 days, escaped by night in an open boat, and re-enlisted with Capt. Allan, Brig "Langobe." Was taken prisoner to Jamaica, escaped after three months, and enlisted on the "St. Helena," a vessel sailing under Letters of Marque; was captured by the "Lively," Sloop of War. He organized a mutiny among the prisoners, recaptured the vessel, was made Captain, and carried her a prize into Havanna.

State No.

National No.

23 ROBERT CALVIN HALL. 6943

Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Cleveland, Ohio, September 3, 1865.

Henry Martyn Hall.....Abbey Lavinia Hubbell.  
William Hall.....Mary Thomas Haines.  
ABEL HALL.....Caroline Brockway.  
ISAAC HALL.....Sarah Forbes.  
George Hall.....Lydia Dean.  
Samuel Hall.....Elizabeth White.

ABEL HALL. Born Lynn, Conn., October 5, 1743; one of the founders of the Town of Taunton, Mass. Lieutenant (afterwards Captain) of Company in Saltonstall's Brigade, Col. Ely's Regiment.

ISAAC HALL. Captain First Regiment Light Horse, Connecticut Sol-diers, Maj. Wm. Hart, commanding.

129 ADAM BOYD HAMILTON. 10329

Journalist. Residence, Harrisbnrg, Pa.; born December 6, 1875.

Hugh Hamilton, M.D.....Florence Wallace.  
A. Boyd Hamilton, Esq.....Catherine L. Naudain.  
Hugh Hamilton.....Rosanna Boyd.  
JOHN HAMILTON, JR.....Margaret Alexander.  
John Hamilton.....Jane Allen.  
James Hamilton, (of Scotland).....Katherine Potter.

JOHN HAMILTON, JR., of Fermanaugh, Cumberland County, Pa.; born at New London X Roads, Chester County, Pa., June 17, 1749. died at Harrisburg, Pa., August 28, 1793. December 17, 1776, was Captain of an Independent Company of Horse, which he raised and marched to Trenton to the assistance of the army; January, 1777, Sergeant in the 4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, under Capt. James Gibson and Col. James Wilson; July 31, 1777, Captain of 5th Company 4th Battalion under Col. Samuel Lyon; May 14, 1778, Captain of 5th Company, 4th Battalion of Col. A. Buchanan's Associators.

Hugh Hamilton, M.D..... Florence Wallace.  
 Rev. Benj. John Wallace, D.D., LL.D.... Sarah Cochrane.  
 William Wallace..... Eleanor Maclay.  
 HON. WILLIAM MACLAY..... Mary Harris.  
 Charles Maclay..... Eleanor Query.  
 John Maclay..... Jean Hamilton.

HON. WILLIAM MACLAY. Born at New Garden, Chester County, Pa., July 20, 1737; died at Harrisburg, Pa., April 16, 1804. Served with distinction in the French and Indian War. During the Revolution was a Civil Official of Northumberland County, Pa., and was prominent in the service of equipping troops in the Continental Army. 1788, elected from Penn'a to the First U. S. Senate; afterwards served in the Penn'a House of Representatives, and was Judge of Danphin County, Pa.

HON. WILLIAM MACLAY ..... Mary Harris.  
 JOHN HARRIS, 2d..... Elizabeth McClure.  
 John Harris, 1st..... Esther Say.

JOHN HARRIS, 2d. Born at Harris Ferry, now Harrisburg, Pa., August 20, 1751; died same place July 31, 1791. July 12, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Observation. June, 1776, member of Penn'a Convention. October 14, 1776, commissioned Captain 12th Penn'a Continental Troops. February 6, 1779, Justice of the Peace of Cumberland County.

John Harris, 2d, was the founder of the City of Harrisburg.

HON. HUGH ALEXANDER. (Great-great grandfather). See Dr. Hugh Hamilton, No. 9 post.

HON. ADAM BOYD. (Great-great-great grandfather). See Dr. Hugh Hamilton, No. 9 post.

State No.

National No.

9

HUGH HAMILTON.

4254

Physician. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.; born Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1847.

Adam Boyd Hamilton..... Catharine Louise Naudain.  
 Hugh Hamilton..... Rosanna Boyd.  
 ADAM BOYD..... Janet McFarlane.  
 John Boyd..... Hon. Elizabeth Young, (dr. Wm. Young, Bart).  
 John Boyd..... Jane Craig.

ADAM BOYD. Born near Bath, Northampton County, Pa., 1746; died Harrisburg, Pa., 1814. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of armed boat "Burke" January 23, 1776; promoted 1st Lieutenant October 4, 1776. Honorably discharged July 16, 1777.

Hugh Hamilton..... Rosanna Boyd.  
 John Hamilton..... Margaret Alexander.  
 HUGH ALEXANDER..... Martha Edmeston.  
 John Alexander..... Margaret Glasson.  
 Thos. Alexander..... Mary Douglas.

HUGH ALEXANDER. Born Cumberland County, Pa., January 23, 1724; died 1777. Member Provincial Conference, Philadelphia, Pa., 1776, and signer of Declaration of Independence dated June 24, 1776. Member First Constitutional Convention of Penn'a. Died at Philadelphia, March 17, 1777, while serving as a member of First Pennsylvania Assembly.

# Roll of Members.

167

State No.

National No.

81 NAUDAIN HAMILTON. 6281

Real Estate. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.; born Harrisburg, Pa., February 9, 1857.

Adam Boyd Hamilton.....Catherine Louisa Naudain.

Hugh Hamilton.....Rosanna Boyd.

JOHN HAMILTON, JR.....Margaret Alexander.

John Hamilton.....Jane Allen.

James Hamilton .....Katherine Potter.

JOHN HAMILTON, JR., of Fermanagh.—See Adam Boyd Hamilton, No. 129 ante.

Hugh Hamilton.....Rosanna Boyd.

ADAM BOYD.....Janet MacFarlane.

John Boyd, Jr.....Elizabeth Young.

John Boyd.....Jane Craig.

ADAM BOYD.—See Hugh Hamilton, No. 9 ante.

John Hamilton, Jr.....Margaret Alexander.

HUGH ALEXANDER.....Martha Edmeston.

John Alexander.....Margaret Glasson.

HUGH ALEXANDER.—See Hugh Hamilton, No. 9 ante.

394 JULIAN THEODORE HAMMOND, JR. 14469

Dentist. Residence, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.; born Philadelphia, Pa., March 16, 1867.

Julian Theodore Hammond.....Matilda Read.

Moses Winchester Hammond.....Anna O' Brist.

THOMAS HAMMOND.....Sarah Winchester.

DEACON ELHANAN WINCHESTER.

THOMAS HAMMOND. Born Newton, Mass., November 12, 1744; died at Shaker Community near Ayre, Mass., October 28, 1824. As a private soldier, did volunteer duty in the War of the Revolution at battles of Lexington, Concord, Dorchester Heights, and guarding surrendered troops of Burgoyne.

DEACON ELHANAN WINCHESTER. Born Brookline, Mass., 1719. In March, 1777, he loaned 300*l* to the town of Newton, Mass., to aid in carrying on the War for Independence.

105 JAMES DENTON HANCOCK. 6580

Lawyer. Residence, Franklin, Pa. Born Plains Township, Luzerne County, Pa., June 9, 1837.

James Hancock.....Mary Perkins.

David Perkins..... — Ferrier (or Farrier).

JOHN PERKINS.

JOHN PERKINS. Born Connecticut ———; died Wyoming Valley, Pa., July 6, 1777. One of the forty-six earliest settlers of Wyoming Valley, then

claimed by Connecticut. Enlisted in Capt. Spalding's Company, Wyoming, Pa., January 1, 1777. Killed by Indians July 6, 1777, in Massacre of Wyoming, the day after the battle at Forty Fort.

The Ferriers were an old Colonial family from Orange County, N. Y., but no record is at hand of their services.

Jonathan Hancock came to Wyoming Valley directly after the massacre from the Eastern Shore of Maryland where the records of Virginia and Maryland show that his ancestors must have settled in the 17th century. Owing to destruction by fire of records at Wilkesbarre, where he settled and died, his genealogy is not accurately traced, but no doubt he or his father were in the War, as he was an enthusiastic patriot. His wife belonged to an old ante-revolutionary family named Young, from Dauphin County, Pa.

The last two paragraphs are written in the hope that they may meet the eye of some person interested, and thus enable Mr. Hancock to secure, and possibly to give, further light.

State No.

National No.

26

JOHN HANCOCK.\*

6957

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 24, 1824. Died Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1898.

Crawford Cook Hancock .. Charlotte Peters.  
John Hancock.....Jane Culbertson.  
ROBERT CULBERTSON.....Elizabeth Lindsay.  
SAMUEL CULBERTSON.....Eleanor ——  
John Culbertson.

ROBERT CULBERTSON. Captain 5th Battalion, Cumberland County (Pa.) Associators, September, 1776; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, July 31, 1777; recommissioned May 14, 1778.

SAMUEL CULBERTSON. Born Ireland ——; died ——; Captain in Col. Jos. Armstrong's Battalion, Cumberland County (Pa.) Associators, December 8, 1776; commissioned Colonel, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, July 31, 1777; recommissioned May 14, 1780. Was Sergeant Major in Col. Hugh Mercer's 3d Battalion of Penna. Provincial Troops in 1758, and took part in Forbes Expedition of that year. Stationed at Fort Duquesne while with Mercer.

367

JAMES FRANCIS HANEY.

14442

Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born McKeesport, Pa., September 20, 1854.

Lewis Haney.....Eliza Penney.  
James Penney.....Jane Sill.  
JOHN PENNEY.....Margaret Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY. Born County Down, Ireland, June 10, 1740; died March 3, 1821. Served as private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, Mansfield, Massachusetts, Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775.

# Roll of Members.

169

State No.

National No.

107                      EDWARD HESTON HARDING.                      6582

Merchant. Residence, Bala, Pa. Born Hestonville, Philadelphia County, Pa., August 19, 1858.

Jonathan Harding.....Zacy A. Heston.

Isaac Heston.....Mary A. Jones.

EDWARD HESTON.....Sarah Hall.

EDWARD HESTON. Born Bucks County, Pa., March 16, 1745; died Hestonville, Pa., February 14, 1824. Volunteered at commencement of the War, receiving Captain's commission 7th Battalion; and later that of Lieutenant Colonel. Rendered an important service by giving information of the approach of Lord Cornwallis. Was among those who cut the rope of Middle Ferry, on the Schuylkill, to prevent passage of the British. Taken prisoner, and sent to Long Island for seven months.

438                      JAMES SMITH HARING.                      10783

Civil Engineer. Residence, Crafton, Pa. Born Orangetown, Rockland County, N. Y., July 2, 1855.

James Smith Haring.....Rachel Bell.

Daniel Johannis Haring.....Armantye Smith.

JAMES SMITH.....Sarah Blauvelt.

John Peter Smith.

JAMES SMITH. Born Orange County, N. Y., about 1740; died in service in the Continental Army in 1777. Served in the Revolution as Ensign in Company of Orangetown Minute-men, his brother-in-law, Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt, being Captain; commissioned March 25, 1776. The sword carried by JAMES SMITH during the war is now in the possession of James Smith Haring, having the name engraved on the silver hilt, and he still owns part of the old Homestead Farm, whereon still stands the old house occupied by the family before the Revolution.

JOHANNUS BELL, great-grandfather of applicant, was Captain of Third Company in Orangetown, New York Militia, mentioned above.

53                      JOHN ARUNAH HARPER.                      6253

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born 1839.

JOHN HARPER.....Lydia Electa Metcalf.

Nathan Williams Metcalf.....Jernsha Clark.

Arumah Metcalf.....Eunice Williams.

VEACH WILLIAMS.....Lucy Walsworth.

Ebenezer Williams.....Mary Veach.

Isaac Williams.....Elizabeth Hyde.

VEACH WILLIAMS. Born Lebanon, Conn., April 23, 1727; died same, September 11, 1804. From 1765 to 1778 was prominent in the conduct of public affairs. On the Lexington Alarm, Captain Williams volunteered, and served in the field, as Captain of Colonial Militia. Was Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in 1785.

## Sons of the American Revolution.

Nathan Williams Metcalf.....Jerusha Clark.  
 Simon Clark.....Jerusha Chapin.  
 ZADOCH CHAPIN.....Jerusha Hubbard.  
 Benjamin Chapin.....Anna Howard.  
 Benjamin Chapin.....Hannah Cotton.

ZADOCH CHAPIN. Born Springfield, Mass. (supposed), July 2, 1745. Private in Captain Abel Mason's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis' Regiment of Massachusetts. Discharged August 8, 1780.

State No.

National No.

220

THOMAS HENRY HARTMAN.

13295

Bookkeeper. Residence New Castle, Pa. Born same, October 11, 1879.

Geo. William Hartman.....Asenath McConnell.  
 Capt. Thos McConnell.....Jane Sarah McConnell.  
 James McConnell.....Rachel Lytell.  
 HUGH MCCONNELL.....Jane Ferguson.

HUGH MCCONNELL. Enlisted May 1, 1777, for the war, as private in Capt. John Maxwell's Company, 5th N. J. Regiment, Col. Oliver Spencer. July, 1779, transferred to Capt. James Bonnell's Company, same regiment. Transferred January, 1781, to Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Company, 2nd N. J. Regiment, Col. Elias Dayton. Transferred June, 1782, to 3rd Company, same regiment. Transferred March, 1783, to 1st Company Cumming's N. J. Battalion, and his name last appears on roll of last mentioned Company for April, 1783, dated May 20, 1783.

356

ODD JOHN HENRY HARTSUFF.

14431

Superintendent of Steel Works. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., September 13, 1869.

John Henry Hartsuff.....Henrietta Riddle.  
 John Riddle.....Mary Repsher.  
 Peter Repsher.....Anna Smith.  
 JONATHAN SMITH.....Anna Holland.

JONATHAN SMITH. Born Fredericksburg, Va., September 10, 1757; died New Castle, Pa., December 6, 1847. Entered the service December, 1776, as Cadet in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Capt. Wm. Crogan, Col. Alexander Bowman. Commissioned Ensign, March 16, 1777. Taken prisoner at battle of Germantown, Pa., October 4, 1777. Before rejoining the Army he was commissioned Lieutenant in 5th Virginia Regiment, Col. Oliver Towler, and served to the end of the War. Commissioned Captain, date unknown.



# Roll of Members.

171

State No.

National No.

108 CHARLES HENRY HARVEY. 6583

Physician. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Pa., October 31, 1868.

James Boyle Harvey.....Julia Payne.

Edward Harvey.....Margaret Boyle.

JAMES BOYLE.....Martha Williams.

David Williams.....Anne Evans.

JOHN WILLIAMS .....Mary ———

JAMES BOYLE. Born Ireland, 1754; died Philadelphia, Pa., 1825. 2nd Lieutenant, Chester County Militia, 3rd Company, 7th Battalion.

JOHN WILLIAMS. Born Chester County, Pa., 1710; died 1793. Volunteer Light Horse, Chester County (Pa.) Militia, 1780, 1781.

347 JOHN WILLIAM HAWES. 14072

Physician. Residence, Windber, Somerset County, Pa. Born North Hector, Schuylar County, N. Y., February 14, 1870.

Mahlon Desmond Hawes.....Lucy Wright.

Harvey Wright.....Ruth ———

LUTHER WRIGHT.....Lorenda ———

Gideon Wright.

LUTHER WRIGHT. Born Williamstown, Mass., 1763; died Semphronius, N. Y., October 29, 1835. Enlisted in 1778 in Col. Benjamin Simon's Regiment Massachusetts Troops, for one year, and re-enlisted in 1779, same regiment for three months. Enlisted April, 1781, in Capt. Sloan's Company, Col. Clark's Regiment of Massachusetts, served one month. Re-enlisted July, 1781, in same Company and served three months.

320 GEORGE LIVINGSTON HAYS. 14045

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Ashton, Mo., July 16, 1869.

Alfred A. Hays.....Elizabeth M. Hays.

Robert Hays.....Eliza Henderson.

CAPTAIN JOHN HAYS .....Jane Walker.

John Hays.....Jane Love.

CAPTAIN JOHN HAYS. Born Ireland, 1728; died Meadville, Pa., November 3, 1796. May 22, 1775, appointed Committeeman for Allen Township, Northampton County, (Pa.) by the Committee of Correspondence. December, 1776, raised and commanded the company from the Irish settlement in response to General Washington's requisition, and was present with it at the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Princeton. June 10, 1780, the Supreme Executive Council of Philadelphia appointed John Hays, Jr., sub-Lieutenant of Northampton County; Col. Robert Lewis, Lieutenant of Northampton County, refers to John Hays as "Colonel Hays," in two letters to President Reed, dated July 6 and October 2, 1781.

State No.

National No.

281

THOMAS L. HAZZARD.

13906

Physician. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Monongahela City, Pa., April 26, 1855.

Thos. R. Hazzard.....Harriet Morrow Hamilton.  
Joseph Hamilton.....Margaret Ferguson.  
WILLIAM HAMILTON.....Magdalena Bittinger.  
NICHOLAS BITTINGER.

WILLIAM HAMILTON. Born New Castle, Pa., September, 1745; died September 22, 1822. Served during the War of the Revolution as 1st Lieutenant, 1st Company, 4th Battalion Artillery, Pennsylvania Troops. Captured by the British at Ft. Washington. Pensioned.

NICHOLAS BITTINGER. Was one of the Committee of Safety of York County, Pa. Was Lieutenant and afterwards Captain in 20th Battalion from York County, Pa., in which William Hamilton was 1st Lieutenant. Captured by the British at Ft. Washington.

246

FRANK R. HEINE.

13596

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Kirksville, Adair County, Mo., May 24, 1877.

Benj. F. Heiny (German "Heine").....Sarah Isabel Boyd.  
John Boyd.....Nancy Morrison.  
Rev. James Boyd.....Isabella Craig.  
CAPT. JOHN CRAIG.....Martha Clark.  
LIEUT. SAMUEL CRAIG.....Elizabeth McDonald.

CAPT. JOHN CRAIG. Enlisted in 1776 as private in 9th Penn'a Regiment Continental Line. January, 1776, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and July same year promoted to 1st Lieutenant, serving three years. He then joined the cavalry, called at that time the Light Horse Brigade, in which he served until the end of the war. Soon after the close of the war he was ordered to raise a company of 40 minute men to guard the frontier from the Indians, commissioned Captain of Scouts, and served in that capacity for many years. Was stationed at a fort near present site of Freeport, Pa., called for him Fort Craig. Died in Freeport, 1850.

LIEUT. SAMUEL CRAIG. A native of New Jersey, but in 1767 settled in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Enlisted in 1776, and in July of same year was commissioned Lieutenant of Col. John Proctor's Battalion of Westmoreland County (Pa.) Militia. About November, 1777, while serving in the Commissary Department, was sent from Ft. Ligonier for supplies and was killed by the Indians.

# Roll of Members.

173

State No.

National No.

327 DANIEL BRODHEAD HEINER. 14052

U. S. Collector, Internal Revenue at Pittsburgh. Residence, Kittanning, Pa.; born same, December 30, 1855.

Daniel Brodhead Heiner.....Mary Graham.

John Heiner.....Mary Haines.

Casper Heiner.....Ann Gorton Brodhead.

GEN. DANIEL BRODHEAD.....Elizabeth De Pue.

GEN. DANIEL BRODHEAD. Born Ulster County, N. Y., 1736; died Milford, Pa., November 15, 1809. Lient. Colonel, commanding 2d Battalion of Miles' Penn'a Rifle Regiment, March 13, 1776, until his transfer to 4th Penn'a Regiment October 25, 1776. Colonel of 8th Penn'a Regiment from September 29, 1777. By Act of Congress, October 27, 1779, it was resolved that the thanks of Congress be given Col. Brodhead and the brave officers and soldiers under him for gallant conduct displayed in prosecuting war against the Indians, urged on by Great Britain. Was brevetted Brigadier General, September 30, 1783, and served until the close of the War. Was a member of the Society of Cincinnati.

123 HARRY J. HERRON. 6598

Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 31, 1861.

John D. Herron.....Emily Thompson.

John Herron.....Clarissa Anderson.

WM. ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

WM. ANDERSON.—See William Anderson Herron, No. 7 post.

73 JOHN W. HERRON. 6273

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., December 1, 1851.

Col. Wm. A. Herron.....Louisa Jannette Hills.

John Herron.....Clarissa Anderson.

MAJ. WM. ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

MAJ. WM. ANDERSON.—See William Anderson Herron, No. 7 post.

Col. Wm. A. Herron.....Louisa Jannette Hills.

Dr. Rufus Hills.....Sallie White.

Richard White.....Sallie Stewart.

HON. PHILLIPS WHITE.....Ruth Brown.

HON. PHILLIPS WHITE. Born 1729; died August 11, 1811, at Southampton, N. H. A zealous patriot, member of Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, held in Exeter, December, 1775, which adopted (January 7, 1776), the first State Constitution in the country; member of Committee of Safety, and member State Legislature and Speaker of the House. Judge of Probate, Rockingham County, 1776 to 1790. Member of Convention, Concord, N. H., June 10, 1778; Representative in U. S. Congress, 1780.

Dr. Rufus Hills.....Sallie White.

CAPT. STEPHEN HILLS.....Anna Hills.

CAPT. STEPHEN HILLS. Member Capt. Josiah Crosby's Company, Col. Jno. Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, to August 1, 1775; member Capt. Popkins' Company of Col. Richard Gridley's Regiment, New Hampshire Artillery, in September, 1775; 1777 marched to Saratoga as member of Capt. Moses Baker's Company, N. H. Volunteers, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender.

State No.

National No.

370

RICHARD G. HERRON.

14445

Physician. Residence; Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., December 18, 1865.

Richard G. Herron.....Mary A. Tomlinson.

John Herron.....Clarissa Anderson.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.—See William Anderson Herron, No. 7 post.

76

RUFUS H. HERRON.

6276

Iron and Oil Business. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pa., April 20, 1849.

Col. Wm. A. Herron.....Louisa Jennette Hills.

John Herron.....Clarissa Anderson.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.—See William Anderson Herron, No. 7 post.

STEPHEN HILLS.—See John W. Herron, No. 73 ante.

PHILLIPS WHITE.—See John W. Herron, No. 73 ante.

7

WILLIAM ANDERSON HERRON.\*

6207

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., August 7, 1821; died at Pittsburgh, May 6, 1900.

John Herron.....Clarissa Anderson.

JAMES HERRON.....Nancy Davidson.

JAMES HERRON. Born Cumberland County, Pa., 1754; died——. Captain in Col. Hazen's Regiment, Penn'a Line.

John Herron.....Clarissa Anderson.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.

WILLIAM ANDERSON. Born Ireland, 1747; died at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1820. In 1776 was Orderly Sergeant, Capt. Rippey's Volunteer Company, Col. William Irwin's Regiment, Penn'a Troops; marched to Canada, engaged in battle of Three Rivers. Then entered the Commissary Department, commanded a brigade of wagons and of foraging parties under Gen. Wayne, until the end of the War.

# Roll of Members.

175

State No.

National No.

380 FRED READER HERTZOG. 14455

Mechanical Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa., born Niagara Falls, N. Y., October 17, 1872.

Oliver Gaus Hertzog..... Eleanor M. Reader.  
Francis Reader..... Eleanor Bentley Smith.  
James Agnew Smith..... Martha Wallace.  
WILLIAM WALLACE..... Elizabeth Hopkins.

WILLIAM WALLACE. Born Montgomery County, (then Frederic County,) Md., (about) 1750; died Monongahela, Washington County, Pa., April 24, 1821. Served as private in Militia Company of Montgomery County, Md., for the service of the "Flying Camp," Capt. Richard Smith, from September 19, 1776, certified by Capt. Smith October 15, 1776. Also served as private among the "Rangers on the Frontiers," 1778 to 1783.

265 JOHN HARTWELL HILLMAN. 13765

Iron Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Yellow Creek, Montgomery County, Tenn., September 27, 1842.

Daniel Hillman..... Ann Jones Marable.  
Daniel Hillman..... Grace Huston.  
SAMUEL HILLMAN..... Mary Hannold.

SAMUEL HILLMAN. Private in Capt. Richard Cheeseman's Company of Light Horse, 1st Battalion, Gloucester County, N. J. Militia; also private in Capt. John Stoke's Company of 2nd Battalion, Gloucester County Militia; also private in Capt. Franklin Davenport's Company of Artillery, Gen. Silas Newcomb's Brigade of N. J. Militia; also private in Capt. Samuel Hugg's Western Company of Artillery, N. J., State Troops, during the Revolutionary War.

161 CARROLL OLMSTED HOLMES. 11611

Clerk. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Auburn, New York, April 16, 1874.

Rev. Richard Sill Holmes, D.D..... Fannie Pardee.  
Jacob Holmes, Jr..... Lucretia Lord Harris.  
Joseph Harris..... Lucretia Lord.  
ISRAEL HARRIS..... Sarah Morse.  
John Harris..... Rachel Moss.  
Daniel Harris, Jr..... Abigail Harris.

ISRAEL HARRIS. See Richard Sill Holmes, No. 45 post.

State No.

National No.

45 RICHARD SILL HOLMES. 6245

Presbyterian Minister. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1842.

Jacob Holmes.....Lucretia Lord Harris.

Joseph Harris.....Lucretia Lord.

ISRAEL HARRIS.....Sarah Morse.

John Harris.. ..Rachel Moss.

Daniel Harris, Jr.....Abigail.

Daniel Harris.....Abigail Barnes.

ISRAEL HARRIS. Born at Cornwall, Connecticut, February 16, 1746; died at South Hartford, New York, November 28, 1836. Volunteered in May, 1775, under Colonel Ethan Allen, to seize Ticonderoga; afterwards served as Orderly Sergeant under Captain Lemuel Stewart and others. About July 1st, 1777, was engaged in an encounter with a detachment of General Burgoyne's Army near Fort Ann, New York; and about a week later Gen. Schuyler ordered his Company to Bennington, Vt., where they aided in the defeat of General Baum; later served as Lieutenant under Colonel Simonds, who was engaged in cutting off retreating stragglers and communications between General Burgoyne and Canada. Pensioned.

207 ALBERT A. HORNE. 13282

Merchant. Residence, Allegheny, Pa.; born Schellsburg, Bedford County, Pa., October 21, 1847.

Nathaniel Horn.....Eliza Ann Rock.

Daniel Horn.....Susan Hoyer.

HENRY HORN.

HENRY HORN. Born Germany. Served as private in company of grenadiers in Count Pulaski's Legion of Continental Troops, Revolutionary War. Name appears on rolls of that organization, with remarks showing that he served 10 months, 29 days from April 2, 1779. Enlisted at Lancaster, Pa., and was engaged in skirmish at Long Island.

27 JOHN DAVIS HORNER\* 6227

Born Wilkinsburg, Pa., August 14, 1838. Died Wilkinsburg, Pa., February 18, 1898.

John Horner.....Mary Means Davis.

JOHN DAVIS.....Mary McGunnegele.

WILLIAM DAVIS.....Mary Means.

JOHN DAVIS. Born in Bucks County, Pa., August 25, 1764; died Crawford County, Pa., February 27, 1839. Served as Deputy Quartermaster. In 1780 a team of horses that had been given to him by an uncle, after whom he had been named, was impressed for conveying stores to the army near

New York. He drove his own team and was the first to arrive, was met by Gen. Washington who shook hands with him, and publicly thanked him for his promptness.

WILLIAM DAVIS. Served as Ensign in the French War under Col. Alexander Graydon. He lived on a farm near Trenton, and supplied horses, wagons and the produce of his farm to the Continental Army during the Revolution. He with his eldest son took part in the battle of Trenton, while his wife sat up all night making lint at their home. He was born in Dougquin, County Tyrone, Ireland, May 15, 1730. Died December 20, 1824.

State No.

National No.

444 BYRON BARNES HORTON. 15719

Residence, Sheffield, Pa. Born same place, August 26, 1873.

George Horton ..... Eunice Letitia Barnes.

Erastus Barnes..... Eliza Jane Eddy.

Zachariah Eddy..... Rose Stewart.

NATHAN EDDY..... Eunice Sampson.

NATHAN EDDY. Born Middleboro, Mass., September 8, 1733; died Pittsfield, Vt., February 28, 1804. Enlisted May 6, 1778, as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, serving three days. Re-enlisted September 6, 1778, serving nine days; Company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

135 D. HERBERT HOSTETTER. 10335

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Allegheny, Pa., August 31, 1859.

David Hostetter..... Rosetta Rickey.

Randal Hutchinson Rickey ..... Susannah McAuley.

Randal Rickey..... Margaret Waterman.

JOHN RICKEY..... Mary Hutchinson.

JOHN RICKEY. Born Bucks County, Pa., November 17, 1717; died September 3, 1798, Trenton, N. J. Private in Captain John Lee's Company, Col. Lamb's Regiment, 2nd Penn'a Artillery, and was promoted Corporal in January, 1780. Previous to the Revolution, John Rickey was Colonial Captain in Peter Schuyler's Regiment.

59 JOHN ADLUM GREEN HOUSE. 6259

Contractor. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 19, 1868.

William Hunter House..... Martha Cameron Green.

John Adlum Green..... Elizabeth Cameron.

Gen. Abbott Green..... Margaret Adlum.

CAPT. JOSEPH GREEN..... Margaret Abbott.

COL. THOMAS ABBOTT..... Polly Day.

CAPT. JOSEPH GREEN. Born Lancaster County, Pa., 1720; died 1802, Buffalo Valley, Pa. Soldier in Revolution, serving first as private, Capt.

John Clark's Company, 1st Company, 4th Battalion, Northumberland County Associators. Afterwards promoted Captain of Company under Col. Potter, Commissary of Supplies from Northumberland County. One of the men relied upon by Gen. Potter in Valley of the West Branch during the war, both in civil and military capacity. Member Committee of Safety, Northumberland County, Pa., which committee assisted in organizing to oppose encroachments of Great Britain, culminating in the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776.

COL. THOMAS ABBOTT. Enlisted in Captain Nicholas' Company, July 18, 1776.

State No.

National No.

312

JOHN WINSLOW HUBBARD.

14037

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, December 18, 1865.

Charles White Hubbard.....Chloe Jane Winslow.

Orange Hubbard.....Lorana Boardman.

JOSIAH HUBBARD.....Mary Hovey.

George Hubbard.....Mary Stocking.

John Hubbard.....Joannah White.

Nathaniel Hubbard.....Mary Earle.

JOSIAH HUBBARD. Born Middletown, Conn., April 15, 1755; died Thetford, Vermont, July 1, 1833. Member Lexington Alarm Roll of 1775, and a member of 2nd Company, Col Huntington's Regiment, and of 22nd Regiment of Continental Line. Awarded Pension under Act of Congress 1818. Commissioned Colonel of Militia and rendered service during early part of the war of 1812, and in 1814 was chosen member of the Governor's Council.

91

WILLIAM POMEROY HUBBARD.

6291

Accountant. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., June 8, 1871.

Charles Pomeroy Hubbard.....Elizabeth Drusilla McFarlin.

Franklin Belding Hubbard...Emma Maria Seymour.

Ira Seymour.....Elizabeth Paterson.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN PATERSON.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN PATERSON. Born Farmington, Conn., 1743; died Lisle, N. Y., July 19, 1808. Representative from Lenox, Mass., and member 1st Provincial Congress, 1774. February 1, 1775, delegate 2nd Provincial Congress, Cambridge, Mass. Organized and commissioned Colonel of regiment of 5 companies from Berkshire, 4 from other parts of Mass., and one from New York; regiment transferred to Continental service known as 15th Regiment, Continental Infantry. Erected first fort for siege of Boston, and manned and defended it against attack of British



# Roll of Members.

179

Troops during battle of Bunker Hill. Crossed the Delaware with Washington, and engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton. Participated in battle of Saratoga under General Gates, present at Burgoyne's surrender. Member General Court Martial which tried Major Andre. Near close of War, raised by Congress to rank of Major General. One of original founders of Society of Cincinnati. Elected for two terms to 8th U. S. Congress from Southern N. Y. District.

State No.

National No.

391 SAMUEL DINSMORE HUBLEY. 14466  
Mercantile Agency. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., March 16, 1850.

George W. Hubley.....Fanny McAllister.

Samuel Hubley.....Jane McCord.

BERNARD HUBLEY II..... Anna Maria Hubley (Cousin).

BERNARD HUBLEY II. Born Maulbreen, Germany, October 18, 1719; died Lancaster, Pa., January 24, 1803. Commissioned Lieutenant in the German Regiment of the Continental Army; and afterwards promoted to the rank of Captain. Was Brigade Inspector of Northumberland County, Pa., under commission dated December 18, 1777. During the War was engaged in a Battalion commanded by Col. Morris, at Monmouth Court House, Princeton, Trenton and Red Bank Fort, against the Indians, destroying thirty Indian settlements and 300 acres of corn. In 1781, while stationed at Lancaster, Pa., he wrote letters to the President relative to the exchange of prisoners. Joined an expedition to the north of the Susquehanna to reconnoitre and place a chain of sentry, and erected Ft. Sullivan on Tioga Branch. Was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in the years 1783, 1785, 1786 and 1787; and Senator in 1796. He also wrote the first "History of the American Revolution."

390 U. GRANT HUBLEY. 14465  
Superintendent of Shop. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., March 27, 1865.

George W. Hubley .....Fannie McAllister.

Samuel Hubley.....Jane McCord.

BERNARD HUBLEY II.....Anna Maria Hubley (Cousin).

BERNARD HUBLEY II. See Samuel Dinsmore Hubley, No. 391.

282 WILLIS JAMES HULINGS. 13907  
Lawyer. Residence, Oil City, Pa. Born Remersburg, Clarion County, Pa., July 1, 1850.

Marcus Hulings.....Margaret McDermott McElwee.

Marcus Hulings.....Sarah Myers.

John Hulings.....Agnes Bell.

MARCUS HULINGS.....Massar Dougherty.

MARCUS HULINGS.....Rebecca Godfrey.

MARCUS HULINGS. Born near Philadelphia, Pa., October 22, 1713; died Juniata County, near Lisch's Run, Pa., 1788. Was a noted Indian

fighter. Was a member of the Committee of Safety of White Deer Township, Northumberland County, Pa., February 8, 1776, and was one of the noted scouts to whom was committed the safety of the frontier during the Revolution, and was driven out by the Indians and English in 1779.

MARCUS HULINGS, son of above, was an Ensign in 7th Company, 3rd Battalion, Northumberland County (Pa.) Militia.

State No.

National No.

103

VALENTINE HUMMEL.\*

6578

Real Estate. Born Harrisburg, Pa., May 4, 1859. Died Harrisburg, Pa., December 22, 1901.

Richard Henry Hummel.....Eliza Bucher.

Hon. Valentine Hummel.....Elizabeth Walborn.

FREDERICK HUMMEL.....Rachel Reijert.

Frederick Hummel.....Rosina ———

FREDERICK HUMMEL. Born Hummelstown, Pa., October 4, 1758; died same, December 7, 1802. Son of Frederick Hummel, Sr., who came to America about 1738 from Germany, and founded in Derry Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pa., the town of Hummelstown. Capt. Hummel, May 25, 1776, headed the list of names to the "Derry Resolves," and May 27, 1776, was enrolled as a private on Capt. Fridley's Company of Col. James Burd's (4th) Battalion. Participated in battles of Princeton and Trenton, in the battle of Long Island, and at White Plains, serving until August 8, 1777. Ultimately became Captain. Took the Oath of Allegiance March 26, 1778.

69

EDWIN SCHALL HUNSICKER.

6269

Clerk. Residence, Norristown, Pa.; born Norristown, Pa., June 24, 1866.

Hon. Charles Hunsicker.....Margaretta Schall.

Gen. William Schall.....Caroline Trexler.

Reuben Trexler.....Anna Leshner.

Jacob Leshner.....Elizabeth Levengood.

JOHN LESHNER.....Mary Johanna Yoder.

Nicholas Leshner.....Catherine Dreeher.

JOHN LESHNER. Born Holland, January 5, 1711; died Oley, Berks County, Pa., April 5, 1794. Captain in Col. John Patton's Regiment of Penn'a Line, and served through campaign commencing with the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776. Member of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1776 to 1782. In 1778, appointed Commissioner for purchasing supplies for Continental Army and served in that capacity. Represented Berks County in first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, July 15, 1776; and was member of Committee at this Convention to "draw up an essay for a frame or system of Government."

# Roll of Members.

181

State No.

National No.

51 JAMES RITTENHOUSE HUNSICKER. 6251

Residence, Norristown, Pa.; born Norristown, Pa., June 22, 1868.

Hon. Charles Hunsicker.....Margaretta Schall.

Gen. William Schall.....Caroline Trexler.

Reuben Trexler.....Ann Leshner.

Jacob Leshner.....Elizabeth Livingood.

JOHN LESHER.....Mary Johanna Yoder.

Nicholas Leshner.....Catherine Dreeher.

JOHN LESHER.—See Edwin Schall Hunsicker, No. 69.

2 ALFRED EPHER HUNT.\* 6202

Born Douglass, Worcester County, Mass., March 31, 1855; died December 12, 1899, at Pittsburgh.

Leander B. Hunt.....Mary Hanchett.

Oliver Hunt.....Phebe Balcom.

DAVID B. HUNT.

DAVID B. HUNT. Born Ipswich, Mass., 1735; died Yonkers, N. Y., ——. Major David B. Hunt was an officer in the Continental Army. Particularly distinguished in capturing with a very small force quite a large detachment of British troops at Tarrytown, N. Y. Was Quarter-Master of New York Militia.

REV. PETER THATCHER. Ancestor on mother's side. The first of this family name came to America in the ship following the Mayflower, and Thatcher Island, on the Massachusetts coast, was named from them. Were for seven generations Congregational clergymen in Massachusetts, and the REV. PETER THATCHER served in the Continental Army during the Revolution in the capacity of Chaplain and Surgeon.

408 GEORGE F. HUNTINGTON. 15258

Insurance Agent. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Baltimore, Md., April 28, 1845.

Andrew B. Huntington.....Jane Eliza Huntington.

Joseph Huntington.....Fannie Carew.

ANDREW HUNTINGTON.....Lucy Coit.

GEN. JABEZ HUNTINGTON.....Elizabeth Backus.

Joshua Huntington.....Hannah Perkins.

Simon Huntington.....Lydia Gager.

GEN. JABEZ HUNTINGTON. Born Norwich, Conn., August 7, 1719; died same place, October 5, 1786. In May, 1775, the Hon. Jabez Huntington was one of nine persons forming the "Council of Safety," appointed to aid the Governor in the recess of the Assembly. Was one of the wealthiest men in Norwich, but in 1774 called his family together and told them in few words that if they espoused the cause of the colonists they would

probably lose everything. Willingly they agreed to devote themselves and all they had to this great cause. In 1776 was appointed one of two Major Generals from Connecticut, and on the death of Gen. David Wooster (the 2nd general) was appointed Major General over the entire Connecticut Militia, and though he never took the field himself in actual service, yet the exertions he made for his country destroyed his health, and nearly all his property. His four sons were all in actual service, two of them Major Generals, one a Colonel; one, ANDREW HUNTINGTON (great-grandfather of applicant) being Brigade Commissary, upon whose services Gov. Trumbull put great reliance. The historian adds: "If the annals of the Revolution record the name of any family which contributed more to that great struggle, I have yet to learn it."

State No.

National No.

350 ALBERT MILLER HUSTEAD. 14075

Civil Engineer. Residence, Uniontown, Pa. Born Fayette County, Pa., May 20, 1876.

James Miller Hustead.....Annabelle Willard.

John Hustead.....Jane Miller.

ROBERT HUSTEAD.....Sarah McDonald.

ROBERT HUSTEAD. Born (near) Peekskill, N. Y., 1755; died Fayette County, Pa., June 26, 1838. Private in Capt. Zadok Springer's Company; also in Lieutenant Brown's Company, and Capt. Booth's Company, Penn'a Troops. Also Sergeant in Company Penn'a Troops, January, 1776, to 1780. Pensioned.

349 JAMES MILLER HUSTEAD. 14074

Merchant. Residence, Uniontown, Pa. Born Fayette County, Pa., September 18, 1827.

John Hustead... ..Jane Miller.

ROBERT HUSTEAD.....Sarah McDonald.

ROBERT HUSTEAD. See Albert Miller Hustead, No. 350.

58 AUDLEY ALAN HUTCHISON. 6258

Salesman. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, February 18, 1871.

Daniel Hutchison.....Elizabeth Davitt.

Cornelius Hutchison.....Katherine Frye.

James Hutchison.....Jane Gordon.

CORNELIUS HUTCHISON.....Eleanor Maguire.

CORNELIUS HUTCHISON. Enlisted May, 1778, for three years as private in Capt. Talbert's Company, Col. Stewart's Regiment, Penn'a Line. Pensioned March, 1821. Born Pennsylvania, 1757; died Indiana County, Pa., 1845.

# Roll of Members.

183

State No.

National No.

97 HENRY IRWIN, JR. 6297  
Accountant. Residence, Sewickley, Pa.; born Allegheny, Pa., August 19, 1852.

Henry Irwin.....Elizabeth Peterson.  
John Irwin.....Hannah Taylor.  
JOHN IRWIN.....Mary Patterson.

JOHN IRWIN. Born Ireland, 17—; died Pittsburgh, Pa., 1808. Ensign 1st Penn'a Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, August, 1776; Captain Lieutenant, 2nd Penn'a; Captain, May 16, 1779; retired January 1, 1781. Among the first at "Yorktown." Was at Quebec with Arnold and at Massacre at Paoli. Member of Society of Cincinnati.

400 WILLIAM GILBERT IRWIN. 14475  
Journalist. Residence, Toronto, Ont.; born Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., September 6, 1873.

John W. Irwin.....Eliza A. Grove.  
Benjamin Grove.....Mary Ankney.  
Jacob Grove.....Margaret Park.  
ZEBULON PARKE.....Margaret Buttris.

ZEBULON PARKE. Born Scotland, July 4, 1746; died Ligonier Township, Pa., January 14, 1836. Enlisted January, 1776, for one year as private in Capt. Thos. Patterson's 2nd Company, 3d Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line. Served in the expedition to Canada, and took part in operations before Quebec, May and June, 1776. Was made Corporal November 1, 1776; discharged January, 1777. Re-enlisted January 10, 1777, for three years, as Corporal, same Company, 2nd Establishment, and took part in the battles of Brandywine, Crosswick's Bridge, N. J. Promoted to be Sergeant July 1, 1779; served in Maj. Gen. Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations in Western Pennsylvania, May 11 to November 5, 1779. Took part in the battle of Chemung, N. Y., August 29, 1779. Discharged at Elizabeth, N. J., May 27, 1780, at expiration of term of service. Widow pensioned.

210 JOHN CUMMING JACKSON. 13285  
City Clerk. Residence, New Castle, Pa.; born same place, August 18, 1871.

Hugh McConnell Jackson.....Henrietta Cumming.  
Hugh Jackson.....Margaret McConnell.  
Jas. Ferguson McConnell.....Rachel McConnell.  
HUGH MCCONNELL.

HUGH MCCONNELL. Enlisted May 1, 1777, for the war, as private in Capt. John Maxwell's Company, 5th N. J. Regiment, Col. Oliver Spencer. Transferred July, 1779, to Capt. James Bonnell's Company, same Regiment. Transferred January, 1781, to Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Company, 2nd N. J. Regiment, Col. Elias Dayton. Transferred June, 1782, to 3rd Company, same Regiment. Transferred March, 1783, to 1st Company, Cumming's N. J. Battalion, and his name last appears on roll of last mentioned company for April, 1783, dated May 20, 1783.

State No.

National No.

## 415 ROBERT WATSON JACKSON. 15265

Real Estate. Residence, New Castle, Pa.; born Pulaski, Lawrence County, Pa., November 6, 1866.

Jas. Ferguson Jackson.....Isabel Nancy Coyle.  
 Hugh Jackson.....Margaret McConnell.  
 Jas. Ferguson McConnell.....Rachel Lytle.  
 HUGH MCCONNELL.....Jane Ferguson.

HUGH MCCONNELL.—See John Cumming Jackson, No. 210 ante.

## 209 WILLIAM EDWIN JACKSON. 13284

Dentist. Residence, New Castle, Pa.; born West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pa., October 25, 1866.

Wm. P. Jackson.....Susan Strickler.  
 Hugh Jackson.....Margaret McConnell.  
 James F. McConnell.....Rachel McConnell.  
 HUGH MCCONNELL.

HUGH MCCONNELL.—See John Cumming Jackson, No. 210 ante.

## 247 SAMUEL WICKERSHAM JEFFERIS. 13597

Stock Dealer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Baltimore County, Md., August 14, 1848.

James Jefferis, Jr.....Mary Ann Chalfant.  
 James Jefferis, Sr.....Esther Edwards.  
 Nathan Edwards.....Hannah Moore.  
 CAPTAIN TRISTRAM MOORE.....Sarah Moore.

CAPTAIN TRISTRAM MOORE. Of West Malborough, Pa. Was commissioned Captain of 8th Company, 8th Battalion, Chester County, (Pa.) Militia, under Colonel Patterson Bell, September 6, 1777. In 1780 was Captain of 4th Company, 8th Battalion, Chester County Militia.

## 195 GEORGE S. JENKS. 12595

Clerk. Residence, New York City. Born St. Clair, Mich., September 11, 1869.

Bela Whipple Jenks.....Sarah Carleton.  
 Jeremiah Whipple Jenks.....Hester Lane.  
 JEREMIAH JENKS.....Lucy Whipple.

JEREMIAH JENKS. Born Smithfield, R. I., November 29, 1739; died Newport, N. H., January 4, 1811. Elected Lieutenant of Newport Volunteers, July 24, 1776, being among those who left June 9, 1777, and took part in the capture of Ft. Ticonderoga. He was in Colonel Bellows' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia which on September 21, 1777, was sent to reinforce the Northern Army at Saratoga under General Gates.

# Roll of Members.

185

Bela Whipple Jenks.....Sarah Carleton.  
Jeremiah Whipple Jenks....Hester Lane.  
JESSE LANE.....Hester Wright.

JESSE LANE. Born Lebanon, Conn., December 6, 1746; died Newport, N. H., August 23, 1819. Was returned as Ensign of Newport Military Company, March 15, 1776, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant the same date. Signed the Association Test June 20, 1776. Was on the roll of Lieutenant Samuel Nichols' Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows' Regiment, which marched on the alarm from Newport to Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777.

State No.

National No.

283 LEONARD EDGAR JOHNS. 13908

Insurance. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, January 1, 1846.

Leonard Shryock Johns.....Mira Hull Adams.  
Dr. Milo Adams.....Mary Johnston.  
Samuel Adams .....Elizabeth Plumer.  
BENJAMIN ADAMS.....Mary Harriman.

BENJAMIN ADAMS. Born Rowley, Essex County, Mass., November 20, 1733; died Washington, Pa., December 23, 1817. Appears with rank of private on Lexington alarm roll of Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's Company, Col. Samuel Garish's Regiment, which marched April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, time of service three days. Commissioned Captain of Company in Colonel Huntington's Regiment; commissioned February 3, 1776, in service at Roxbury Camp, December 2, 1775. Captain Adams had commanded in the battle when General Burgoyne surrendered. His company captured a piece of field artillery from the enemy, lost it, and recaptured it on the same day. Was elected Representative to the First Legislature of Massachusetts after Independence had been won.

Leonard Shryock Johns.....Mira Hull Adams.  
Dr. Milo Adams.....Mary Johnston.  
Samuel Adams.....Elizabeth Plumer.  
JONATHAN PLUMER.....Mehitable Harriman.

JONATHAN PLUMER. Born Newburyport, Mass., April 13, 1724; died St. Clair Township, Allegheny County, Pa., ———. Enlisted as private in Capt. Moses Newell's Company, marching on the alarm of April 17, 1775, from Newburyport to Lexington, and served four days. Also private in Capt. Robt. Dodge's Company, Col. Ebenezer France's Regiment, which marched to camp and home again; length of service three days; roll dated November 29, 1776. Also private in Capt. John Noye's Company, Col. Samuel Johnston's Regiment, enlisting August 24, 1777. Also private in Capt. Samuel Huse's Company, Col. Jacob Garish's Regiment, enlisting April 5, 1778. Enlisted again in same company and regiment, July 3, 1778, and was discharged December 14, 1778. Service at Cambridge.

State No.

National No.

382

THOMAS C. JOHNSON.

14457

Real Estate. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Emporium, Pa., December 9, 1869.

John C. Johnson.....Fannie A. Johnson.

Captain Cyrus Johnson .....Abigail——

CAPTAIN JOHN JOHNSON.

CAPTAIN JOHN JOHNSON. Born Chatham, Middlesex County, Conn., 1745; died Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., May 1, 1834. Enlisted July, 1775, as private under Captain Tyler, Colonel Huntington's Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. Promoted to be Sergeant in Captain Blaker's Company, Colonel Wadsworth's Regiment, in January, 1776. Commissioned Lieutenant in December, 1776, and served under Captain Blackman in Colonel Eno's Regiment, until September, 1778, when he was promoted to the rank of Captain, in which capacity he continued, under Colonel Wadsworth, until the close of the year 1781. At Valley Forge he served as conductor of Transportation. Widow pensioned.

232

WILLIAM ALBERT JONES.

13582

Physician. Residence, Hope Church, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 23, 1873.

John Enoch Jones.....Amanda McClelland.

John McClelland.....Emily Lorain.

JOHN LORAIN.....Mary Parker.

JOHN LORAIN. Born Ireland, 1753; died near Carnegie, Pa., 1832. Enlisted August 10, 1775, Little York, Pa., as private in Capt. James Brisbane's Company, Col. John Johnston's Regiment, Penn'a Troops. Was soon after commissioned Ensign, marched to Quebec in October, 1775; taken prisoner there, detained one month, was paroled and went to New York, where he was exchanged, and then joined Capt. Samuel Culbertson's Company of his old Regiment. Transferred to Captain Moore's Company and served as Ensign till 1783. Engaged in battles of Quebec, Brandywine, Monmouth and Long Island, and was wounded in leg at battle of Monmouth. Pensioned.

95

WILLIAM LEVERETT JONES.

6295

Insurance. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, October 29, 1840.

William Potter Jones.....Jane Elizabeth Huntington.

Rev. John Jones.....Harriet Potter.

COL. DAVID POTTER .....Mary Mason.

Matthew Potter.....Jane McCreight.

COL. DAVID POTTER. Born Philadelphia, Pa., November 27, 1745; died Bridgeton, N. J., December, 10, 1805. Elected Captain military company, formed at outbreak of Revolution; and in autumn of 1776, appointed Colonel,



## 187

Rev. Leverett J. F. Huntington.....	Phoebe Marvin.
JOSEPH MARVIN.....	Phoebe Sterling.
Elisha Marvin .....	Catharine Mather.
Timothy Mather, 2d .....	Sarah ———
Richard Mather, 2d .....	———
Timothy Mather, 1st.....	———
Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester, Mass., born England,	

State No. \_\_\_\_\_ National No. \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Jordan.....	Mary Mapel.
John R. Jordan.....	Susan Zembower.
John Zembower.....	Elizabeth Filler.
FREDERICK FILLER.....	Catherine Border.

78 EDWARD ROGERS KEMP. 6278

Gibson Rogers Kemp.....Elizabeth Wakefield Hough.  
Paul Hough.....Martha Crawford Cook.  
James Crawford Cook.....Mary Bell.  
COL. EDWARD COOK.....Martha Crawford.

COL. EDWARD COOK. Born Lancaster County, Pa., 1738; died Washington Township, Fayette County, Pa., November 27, 1808. Justice of Peace and Common Pleas, Westmoreland County, 1775, styled "Precedent Judge" for first time; member of Committee of Provincial Conference, Philadelphia, June 18, 1775, and June 18, 1776; delegate to Convention of July 15, 1776; Commissioner from Pennsylvania to regulate price of commodities, New Haven, Conn., November 22, 1777; Sub-Lieut. Militia West-

moreland County, June 11, 1777, appointed to take subscriptions for Continental Loan; Commissioner of Exchange; April 5, 1779; County Lieut. Militia Westmoreland County, January 5, 1782; President Judge Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Brevet title of Colonel given while serving as County Lieutenant.

State No.

National No.

93

JOHN MILLER KENNEDY, JR.\*

6293

Lawyer. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., December 8, 1872. Died Pittsburgh, Pa., December 2, 1901.

Hon. Jno. M. Kennedy.....Elizabeth Basye Miller.

Hon. George Weare Miller.....Louisa Marshall Basye.

Alfred Basye.....Frances Robinson.

ELIZMONA BASYE.....Nancy McClannahan.

WILLIAM MCCLANNAHAN.....Mary Marshall.

THOMAS MARSHALL.....Mary Randolph Keith.

THOMAS MARSHALL. Born April 2, 1730; died Washington, Ky., June 22, 1802. Major 3rd Virginia Regiment, February 13, 1776. Lient.-Col. 13th Regiment, August, 1776. Colonel February 21, 1777.

WILLIAM MCCLANNAHAN. Captain of Militia at close of Revolutionary War, in the Virginia Service. Buried with military honors.

ELIZMONA BASYE. Served in the Army of Virginia.

Hon. Jno. M. Kennedy.....Elizabeth Basye Miller.

Hon. John Weare Miller.....Louisa Marshall Basye.

Hon. Jno. Miller.....Nancy Weare.

CAPT. JAMES MILLAR.....Thompson.

CAPT. JAMES MILLAR. Of South Carolina, killed in the battle of Cowpens.

190

FRANK A KIMBALL.

12590

Accountant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born Warrenton, Ohio.

Moses F. Kimball.....Mary Elizabeth Presburg Reid.

Moses C. Kimball.....Tabitha Anderson.

LIEUT. MOSES KIMBALL.....Jemima Clement.

LIEUT. MOSES KIMBALL. Born Hopkinton, N. H., November 8, 1747; died Tiltonville, Ohio, November 9, 1828. Fought throughout the entire Revolutionary War in the capacity of Sergeant, Lieutenant and otherwise, in the Massachusetts Troops, probably enlisting at Hopkinton, N. H., under Captain Baldwin. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill as Orderly Sergeant, and was at Gen. Warren's side when he was killed. Was afterwards slightly wounded. Was at Valley Forge during the memorable winter, and entered New York City with the Army after the British evacuation. "He went home a Lieutenant Colonel." Widow pensioned.

# Roll of Members.

189

State No.

National No.

117                                      GEORGE OSCAR KING.                                      6592

Manufacturer. Residence, Corry, Pa.; born Columbus, Pa., March 8, 1842.

Hollis King.....Sally Babcock.  
Levi King.....Lydia Sartwell.  
SYLVANUS SARTWELL.....Lucy Hosley.  
NATHANIEL SARTWELL.....Hannah Gunn.

NATHANIEL SARTWELL. Born Groton, Mass., February 12, 1729; died Brattleboro', Vt., August 5, 1816. Appears with rank of Sergeant on Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regiment, marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm. 1778, promoted 2nd Lieutenant 8th Company, Capt. Jos. Sarrow's, Col. Sam'l Williams' Hampshire County Regiment. First Lieutenant 8th Company of 6th Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, commissioned July 6, 1778.

SYLVANUS SARTWELL. Born Sunderland, Mass., November 10, 1757; died Brattleboro', Vt., November 21, 1842. Appears with rank of private on Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to alarm, from Hatfield, service seven days. As private, served on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin. His name is among signatures to an order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money due for eight months in 1775, Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. Fellow's Regiment. Fifer in Capt. Jos. Sarrow's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regiment, February 25, 1777, to April 10, 1777. Marched on Expedition to Ticonderoga. Fifer Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company, Col. David Well's Regiment, May 10 to July 20, 1777.

Hollis King.....Sally Babcock.  
Levi King.....Lydia Sartwell.  
ADONIJAH KING.....  
WILLIAM KING.....Cushing.

ADONIJAH KING. Born near Scarboro', Me., February 18, 1757; died Union City, Pa., July 25, 1825. Enlisted as private in Capt. William Warner's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, May 12, 1776. Time of service, two months, twenty days.

WILLIAM KING. Born Scarboro', Me.; died Brattleboro', Vt., 1725. Enlisted June 9, 1777, in Capt. John Grigg's Company in Col. Alex. Scammell's Regiment, (3rd New Hampshire Continental Regiment). Was part of the time in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company. Time of service, four months, fourteen days.

369                                      JOHN HOLLIS KING.                                      14444

Traveling Salesman. Residence, Corry, Pa.; born Corry, Pa., July 30, 1880.

George Oscar King.....Amanda E. Vance.  
Hollis King.....Sally Babcock.  
Levi King.....Lydia Sartwell.  
ADONIJAH KING.....  
WILLIAM KING.....

ADONIJAH KING—See George Oscar King, No. 117 ante.

WILLIAM KING—See George Oscar King, No. 117 ante.

State No.

National No.

233 RICHARD LEE KIRTLAND. 13583

Cashier. Residence, Sewickley, Pa.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 12, 1865.

Giles B. Kirtland.....	Helen M. Lee.
Samuel Lee.....	Laura M. Young.
Jonathan Lee.....	Jerusha Frink.
DR. SAMUEL LEE.....	Sarah Marsh.
Capt. H Ezekiah Lee.....	Sarah Porter.
John Lee.....	May Loomis.

DR. SAMUEL LEE. Born Farmington, Conn., 1744; died Weridgam, Conn., December 7, 1805. 1775, Surgeon in Gen. Putnam's Regiment; Surgeon of 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line, formation of 1777 to 1781. Commissioned July 1, 1777, resigned April 3, 1778, being with his Regiment in battle of Germantown, and sundry other battles. Wintered at Valley Forge in 1777 and 1778. Later, Surgeon-in-Chief on ship of war, built by Colony of Connecticut, the "Oliver Cromwell." Member of Examining Board of Applications for post of Surgeon in the Army. His services extended through the War of the Revolution.

304 ALEXANDER BLACK KISER. 14029

Electric Engineer. Residence, Crafton, Pa.; born Pittsburgh, January 17, 1873.

David Oliver Kiser.....	Margaret Ann Black.
Alexander Black.....	Anne Littell.
James Littell.....	Anne Calhoun.
WILLIAM LITTELL.....	Elizabeth Walker.

WILLIAM LITTELL. Born Ireland, 1740; died Service, Pa., July, 1825. Enlisted as private in 1775, Capt. Courtney's Company, 8th Regiment Penn'a Line, Col. Thos. Proctor, until the engagement of Bound Brook, where he was taken prisoner and carried by the enemy to New York; detained prisoner of war for about sixteen months, and discharged at Philadelphia, August 5, 1778. Time of service, three years. After the war was given a grant of land in Beaver County, Pa., for his services, a portion of which land is still in the possession of his descendants.

249 ROBERT WILLIAM KISER. 13599

Coal Dealer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.; born same place, April 24, 1878.

David Oliver Kiser.....	Margaret Anne Black.
Alexander Black.....	Anne Littell.
James Littell.....	Anne Calhoun.
WILLIAM LITTELL.....	Elizabeth Walker.
James Littell.....	Alice Moffit.
John Moffit, "Gentleman," "Hazelhatch Estate," near	

Dublin, Ireland.

WILLIAM LITTELL.—See Alexander Black Kiser, No. 304.

## Roll of Members.

191

State No. \_\_\_\_\_

National No.

20                      GEORGE McCULLY LAUGHLIN.                      6926

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born, Pittsburgh, October 21, 1842.

James Laughlin.....	Ann Irwin.
Boyle Irwin.....	Eliza McCully.
GEORGE MCCULLY.....	Ann Irwin Irish.
NATHANIEL IRISH.....	—

GEORGE MCCULLY. Born May 11, 1752; died November 24, 1793. Commissioned Ensign of 2d Pennsylvania Battalion January 5, 1776; Lieutenant, September 20, 1776, in Captain William Butler's Company, Col. St. Clair's and Col. Wood's Pennsylvania Battalion. Captain 3d Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Army. Is named among list of officers of the Continental Army, entitled to half pay. Retired January 17, 1781.

NATHANIEL IRISH. Born May, 1737, died September 11, 1816. February 7, 1777, Captain of Flower's Regiment of Pennsylvania Artillery Artificers. "A worthy Revolutionary Officer." Named in list of officers Continental Army, entitled to half pay. Original member Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati.

22 HENRY ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN. 6930

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, December 12, 1838.

James Laughlin.....	Ann Irwin.
Boyle Irwin.....	Eliza McCully.
GEORGE MCCULLY.....	Ann Irish.
NATHANIEL IRISH.	

GEORGE McCULLY. See George M. Laughlin, No. 20 ante.

NATHANIEL, IRISH. See George M. Laughlin, No. 20 ante.

21 JAMES LAUGHLIN, JR. 6927

Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, June 18, 1847.

James Laughlin.....	Ann Irwin.
Boyle Irwin.....	Elizabeth McCully.
GEORGE MCCULLY.....	Ann Irish.
NATHANIEL IRISH.....	

GEORGE McCULLY. See George M. Laughlin, No. 20 ante.

NATHANIEL IRISH. See George M. Laughlin, No. 20 ante.

State No.

National No.

284

ARTHUR LOUIS LEE.

1309

Accountant. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born New Britain, Hartford County, Conn., December 14, 1876.

Charles Edwin Lee.....Augusta A. Gormander.  
 Erastus Lee.....Julia Taylor.  
 CAPTAIN MATTHEW LEE.....Rebecca Hotchkiss.  
 Joseph Lee.....Prudence Curtiss.  
 Thomas Lee.....Anna Camp.  
 John Lee.....Mary Hare.

CAPTAIN MATTHEW LEE. Born Farmington, Conn., June 11, 1760; died same place, April 27, 1840. Served as private in 1775; and also in 1777 in Colonel Deming's Regiment at East Chester, N. Y. Enlisted January 1, 1781, in Captain Robert Warner's Company of 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, in the formation of 1781 to 1783, and was discharged December 31, 1781. Was in service in Peekskill, N. Y., and down the Hudson. Shortly after became a Captain in the Militia. Pensioned.

271

JAMES McMILLEN LEE.

13771

Teacher. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Patterson's Mills, Washington County, Pa., September 29, 1855.

Wm. M. Lee.....Caroline Patterson.  
 Wm. Patterson.....Margaret Lyle.  
 AARON LYLE.....Eleanor Moon.  
 Robert Lyle.....Mary Gilleland.  
 John Lyle.....

AARON LYLE. Born Northampton County, Pa., March 30, 1756; died Washington County, Pa., August 12, 1860. Private in Captain Timothy Jayne's Company, Northampton County, (Pa.) Militia, during the Revolutionary War. (Name spelled Lile in records.)

388

ROBERT MCWHIA LEE.

14463

Clerk. Residence, Erie, Pa. Born Holliday's Cove, Hancock County, West Va., October 9, 1876.

Albert Graham Lee.....Ella McWha.  
 William McMillen Lee.....Caroline Patterson.  
 William Patterson.....Margaret Lyle.  
 Thomas Patterson.....Elizabeth Findley.  
 WILLIAM PATTERSON.....Rosanna Scott.

WILLIAM PATTERSON. Born Lancaster County, Pa., March 14, 1733; died Washington County, Pa., June 29, 1818. Enlisted as private in Captain Thomas Whitesides' Company, Colonel Thomas Porter's Battalion of Associators, of Pennsylvania, mustered August 13, 1776. Colonel Porter's Battalion was at Germantown in 1777, and in the campaign of New Jersey.

Albert Graham Lee.....Ella McWha.  
 William McMillen Lee.....Caroline Patterson.  
 William Patterson.....Margaret Lyle.  
 AARON LYLE.....Eleanor Moon.

AARON LYLE. See James McMillen Lee, No. 271 ante.

# Roll of Members.

193

State No.

National No.

250 DR. JAMES A. LIBBEY. 13600

Dentist. Swissvale Pa. Born Moon Township, Beaver County, Pa., August 29, 1846.

Bennett Libbey.....Agnes Littell.  
WILLIAM LITTELL.....Elizabeth Walker.  
James Littell.....Alice Moffitt.  
John Moffitt.....

WILLIAM LITTELL. Born Ireland, (about) 1740; died Service, Beaver County, Pa., (about) July, 1825. Enlisted as a private, in 1775, Captain Courtney's Company, Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Proctor, and under Colonel Strobuck, until the engagement of Bound Brook, where he was taken prisoner and carried by the enemy to New York, where he was detained as prisoner of war for about sixteen months. Discharged at Philadelphia, August 5, 1778. Time of service, three years. After the war was given a grant of land in Beaver County, Pa., for his services, a portion of which land is still in the possession of his descendants. Pensioned.

251 DR. JOHN EDGAR LIBBEY. 13751

Dentist. Born Mechanicstown, Ohio, June 4, 1843. Died at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 18, 1903.

Bennett Libbey.....Agnes Littell.  
WILLIAM LITTELL.....Elizabeth Walker.  
James Littell.....Alice Moffitt.  
John Moffitt.

WILLIAM LITTELL—See Dr. James A. Libbey, No. 250 ante.

397 WILLIAM THOMAS LINDSEY. 14472

Clerk U. S. District Court. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born West Middletown, Washington County, Pa., August 6, 1845.

James Evans Lindsey.....Mary Harris Pancoast.  
Thomas Lindsey.....Permelia Williams.  
John Lindsey.....Martha Guthrie.  
SAMUEL LINDSEY.....Agnes ———

SAMUEL LINDSEY. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Penn'a Flying Camp, September 6, 1776; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, November 16, 1776, where he lost an eye, and was classed among the wounded, and was paroled. Had also some Colonial service, having been commissioned Ensign, Capt. James Sharp's Company, 3rd Battalion, Penn'a Provincial Regiment, Col. Hugh Mercer. Pensioned.

State No.

National No.

## 146 JOHN WEBB LITTLE. 10346

Wholesale Coal Dealer. Residence, Erie, Pa. Born Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, November 14, 1848.

John Little.....Lucy Eggleston.

Warren Little.....Susanna Spencer.

BARZELIEL LITTLE.

BARZELIEL LITTLE. Born ———; died December 31, 1835. Served as Trumpeter in Capt. Joel Loomis' Company, Maj. Backus' Regiment, Light Horse. This command was ordered to the army near New York in September, 1776. November of same year, Washington issued the following general orders: "A relief having come for his Light Horse, under Maj. Backus, that corps is now dismissed with the General's thanks for their faithful services and the cheerfulness and alacrity they have shown upon all occasions."

## 147 LOWELL M. LITTLE. 10347

Wholesale Coal Dealer. Residence, Erie, Pa. Born Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, January 1, 1847.

John Little.....Lucy Eggleston.

Warren Little.....Susanna Spencer.

BARZELIEL LITTLE.....Betsey Blush.

BARZELIEL LITTLE—See John Webb Little, No. 146 ante.

## 413 JOHN RAYMOND LOCKE. 15263

Reporter. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Sharon, Pa., August 21, 1877.

Ebenezer Bennett Locke.....Eliza Jane ———

John Warren Locke.....Emaline ———

Wm. Hamilton Locke.....Sarah ———

WILLIAM LOCKE.....Margaret McCoy.

WILLIAM LOCKE. Born Belfast, Ireland, February 2, 1756; died Lawrence County, Pa., November 29, 1823. Enlisted February 2, 1777, in Capt. Wm. Nicholson's Company, Col. Thos. Hartley's Regiment, Penn'a Troops of the Line, and served five years as a private. Participated in battles of Brunswick, Brandywine, Germantown and Paoli. Pensioned.

## 77 MARCUS LAFAYETTE LOCKWOOD. 6277

Oil Producer and Farmer. Residence, Zelienople, Pa. Born East Hamburg, N. Y., December 5, 1844.

Philo D. Lockwood.....Polly Utley.

Ebenezer Lockwood.....Betsey Seymour.

TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD.....Abigail Mead.

David Lockwood.....Hannah ———

Robert Lockwood.....Mary ———

Jonathan Lockwood.....Mary Ferris.

\*Robert Lockwood.....Susannah ———

TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD. Born Greenwich, Conn., October 26, 1835; died ———. Lieutenant 1st Company, Col. Waterbury's Regiment, 5th of Con-



# Roll of Members.

195

necticut Troops, enlisted May 8, 1775, discharged October 30, 1775; and re-enlisted in Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Chas. Webb's Regiment, January 10, 1777. Served three years.

\*Of the descendants of ROBERT LOCKWOOD, who were engaged on the American side in the War of Independence, 28 were commissioned officers, including one Brigadier General and one Commodore.

State No.

National No.

293 SEYMOUR GEORGE LOCKWOOD. 13918

Manufacturer and Oil Producer. Residence, Zelienople, Pa. Born Colden, Erie County, N. Y., January 1, 1863.

George W. Lockwood.....Emma M. Lockwood.  
Philo D. Lockwood.....Polly Utley.  
Ebenezer Lockwood.....Betsy Seymour.  
TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD.....Abigail Mead.

TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD. See Marcus L. Lockwood, No. 77 ante.

292 STEPHEN LOCKWOOD. 13917

Manufacturer and Oil Producer. Residence, Zelienople, Pa. Born Colden, Erie County, N. Y., January 1, 1863.

George W. Lockwood.....Emma M. Lockwood.  
Philo D. Lockwood.....Polly Utley.  
Ebenezer Lockwood.....Betsy Seymour.  
TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD.....Abigail Mead.

TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD. See Marcus L. Lockwood, No. 77 ante.

25 ALBERT JOHNSON LOGAN. 6954

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1857.

James Logan.....Elvira M. Gill.  
Jonathan Gill.....Rachel M. Steen.  
JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL. Born Ireland, 1748; died Allegheny County, Pa., January 9, 1822. Served as private in 5th Penn'a Regiment, 1777 to 1780, Capt. Seeley's Company. Name appears under head "Non-commissioned officers and privates, 5th Penn'a Regiment Continental Line, from list of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State."

184 CHARLES McC. LOGUE. 12584

Fire Insurance and Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Toby Township, Clarion County, Pa., July 19, 1863.

Thomas M. Logue.....Mary A. ———  
Charles M. Logue.....Rachel ———  
JOHN LOGUE.....Mary ———

JOHN LOGUE. Born Ireland, 1758; died Pennsylvania. June 6, 1833. Enlisted as a private in Capt. John Ramsey's Company of Chester County (Penn'a) Militia, Col. John Hannum. Company mustered into the service of the United States July 11, 1777.

State No.

National No.

181

HARRY A. LOGUE.

12581

Fire Insurance. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Toby Township, Clarion County, Pa., November 28, 1874.

Thomas M. Logue.....Mary A. ——

Charles M. Logue.....Rachel ——

JOHN LOGUE.....Mary ——

JOHN LOGUE. See Charles McC. Logue, No. 184 ante.

427

DAVID HENDERSON LONG.

15702

Clerk. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Lawrence County, December 18, 1879.

Scott David Long.....Eva Falls Moorhead.

David Long.....Susan McCandless.

Joseph Long.....Ellen Whiting.

ALEXANDER LONG.

ALEXANDER LONG. Born Chester County, Pa., October 3, 1756; died Lawrence County, Pa., —. Enlisted December 16, 1778, in Capt. David Denny's Company, Col. Garvier's Regiment, Chester County Penn'a Militia; served three months. He afterwards served three months in Capt. Robert Byer's Company, same Militia. Pensioned.

428

SCOTT DAVID LONG.

15703

Lawyer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Lawrence County, Pa., February 27, 1847.

David Long.....Susan McCandless.

Joseph Long.....Ellen Whiting.

ALEXANDER LONG.

ALEXANDER LONG. See David Henderson Long, No. 427 ante.

252

RALPH LONGENECKER.

13752

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Bedford, Pa., October 6, 1873.

J. H. Longenecker.....Rebecca Russell.

Samuel Lyon Russell.....Nannie Reamer.

James McPherson Russell.....Rebecca Lyon.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL.....Mary McPherson.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL. Born Marsh Creek Settlement, York County, Pa., February 26, 1758; died Gettysburg, Pa., April 15, 1836. Left Princeton College at the age of nineteen to enter the Continental Army as a volunteer. Was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and afterwards 1st Lieutenant of the Penn'a Line, Colonel Wm. Irvine commanding. Remained in the army from 1777 until April 16, 1779, and participated in the battles of Brandywine, White Horse, Paoli, Germantown and Monmouth.

Alexander Russell.....Mary McPherson.

ROBERT MCPHERSON, JR.....Agnes Miller.

ROBERT MCPHERSON, JR. Colonel of Associators in the Revolutionary Army, 1776.

# Roll of Members.

197

State No.

National No.

332 FRANK ERNEST LOUIS. 14057

Editor. Residence, Braddock, Pa. Born Port Perry, Pa., January 22, 1857.

Thos. Jefferson Louis.....Flora Jane Sadler.

Rev. Isaac P. Sadler, D.D.....Sarah Caroline.

MAJ. ISAAC SADLER.....Jane——

MAJ. ISAAC SADLER. Born York County, Pa., May 14, 1760; died Westmoreland County, Pa., June 20, 1843. Enlisted for one year as private at Carlisle, Pa., August, 1775, Captain Stephen Stephenson's Company. Served about 3 months in public barracks at Little York, Pa., thence marched to Trenton, N. J., and during spring and summer of 1776 was with Major Campbell's Battalion, Colonel McGaw's Regiment. At expiration of term was honorably discharged, but re-enlisted September 13, 1777, in Captain Stephenson's Company, joining Battalion of Major Mull, York County, and, in October following, Major Mull having resigned, Isaac Sadler was elected Major as his successor, and was commissioned at York, Pa. Under Colonel Stephenson his Battalion marched to Brandywine, but on the way word was brought that the British had taken up winter quarters in Philadelphia, and that the intended attack upon York and Carlisle was abandoned until spring; therefore the companies were disbanded October 12, 1777. Pensioned.

446 FRANK CHARLES LUTTON. 15721

Undertaker. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., June 12, 1873.

Leander Warnock Lutton.....Rachel McKee.

John P. Lutton.....Nancy Warnock.

William Lutton.....Elizabeth Book.

JACOB BOOK.....Mary Book.

JACOB BOOK. Born Germany, December 27, 1761; died Lawrence County, Pa., September 29, 1852. Served as private in Capt. William Semple's Company, 4th Regiment of Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Dean.

348 HENRY S. LYDICK. 14073

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born South Mahoning Township, Indiana County, Pa., April 23, 1860.

Joseph M. Lydick.....Hettie Ellen Silvis.

Isaac Lydick.....Lois Sutor.

Patrick Lydick.....Mary McHenry.

JOHN LYDICK.

JOHN LYDICK. Died Westmoreland County, Pa.,——. Served as a private in Lieut. Thomas Fletcher's Company of Rangers on the frontiers, from Westmoreland County, Pa.

State No.

National No.

234

## WICKLIFFE BULL LYNE.

13584

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, February 19, 1879.

Wickliffe Campbell Lyne.....Mary Vowell.

Robert Baylor Lyne.....Mary Ambrose Edwards.

William Lyne.....Elizabeth Baylor.

COL. WILLIAM LYNE .....Lucy Foster.

COL. WILLIAM LYNE—See Wycliffe C. Lyne, No. 166 post.

COL. JOHN BAYLOR—See Wycliffe C. Lyne, No. 166 post.

166

## WYCKLIFFE C. LYNE.

11616

Life Insurance. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Henrico, Vt., September 22, 1850.

Dr. Robert Baylor Lyne.....Mary Ambrose Edward.

William Lyne.....Elizabeth Baylor.

COL. WILLIAM LYNE.....Lucy Foster.

William Lyne.

COL. WILLIAM LYNE. Col. William Lyne represented his County in the House of Burgesses from 1768 to 1770. During the Revolution was member of Committee of Safety, and Colonel of King and Queen County Troops. Member of Convention of 1788, with Madison, Jefferson and Randolph, when Virginia ratified the Federal Constitution.

COL. JOHN BAYLOR. Grandfather of Mrs. Elizabeth Baylor Lyne, served in the Revolutionary War, and was a member of Gen. Washington's staff.

75

## JOHN DENNISTON LYON.

6275

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., January 24, 1861.

Alexander Parker Lyon.....Eliza Thaw Denniston.

George Armstrong Lyon.....Anna G. Savage.

WILLIAM LYON.....Margaret Armstrong.

WILLIAM LYON. Born Ireland, March 17, 1729; died Carlisle, Pa., February 7, 1809. Member Provincial Military Service for defence of the frontier against French and Indians; and as 1st Lieutenant Penn'a Regiment, appointed December 6, 1757, participated in Forbes expedition against Fort Duquesne in 1758. On the opening of the Revolution was appointed by Supreme Executive Council a member of Committee of Safety, October 16, 1776.

# Roll of Members.

199

State No.

National No.

285 BOYLE IRWIN MCCLURE. 13910

Accountant. Residence, Bellevue, Pa. Born Mifflin Township, Allegheny County, Pa., March 11, 1838.

William Denny McClure.....Elizabeth Wylie Irwin.

Boyle Irwin.....Eliza McCully.

GEORGE MCCULLY.....Ann Irish.

NATHANIEL IRISH.

GEORGE MCCULLY. Born May 11, 1752; died November 24, 1793. Commissioned Ensign, 2nd Penn'a Battalion March 20, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant September 20, 1776, in Captain Wm. Butler's Company, Colonel St. Clair's and Colonel Wood's Regiment. 1st Lieutenant, 3rd Penn'a Battalion, January 1, 1777; Captain, October 20, 1777. Retired January 17, 1781.

NATHANIEL IRISH. Born May 1737; died September 11, 1816. Captain of Flower's Pennsylvania Artillery, Artificers Regiment, February 7, 1777. Member of Society of Cincinnati.

118 CLIFFORD C. MCCOMBS. 6593

Bank Clerk. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Warren, Ohio, February 10, 1862.

George F. McCombs.....Annie Quail.

John McCombs.....Elizabeth Murdoch.

JOHN MCCOMBS .....Elizabeth Marshall.

JOHN MCCOMBS. Born Scotland, 1747; died Poland, Mahoning, County, Ohio, February 27, 1822. Enlisted from Westmoreland, (now Washington) County, Pa., served in the Revolutionary War, 1776; received depreciation pay for services up to the 1st day of January, 1781.

132 JAMES A. MCCONNELL. 10332

Clerk. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Burnett Township, Dodge County, Wis., January 7, 1856.

Alexander Wilson McConnell.....Mary Brady McCune.

James McCune.....Hannah Maria Kirkwood.

Joseph Kirkwood.

MAJ. ROBERT KIRKWOOD.....Sarah England.

MAJ. ROBERT KIRKWOOD. Born White Clay Creek Hundred, Del., 1756; died in battle, St. Clair's defeat, November 4, 1791. First Lieutenant and Captain, 2nd Company, Delaware Battalion. Later, Major by brevet. Engaged in battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Germantown, Cowpens, Guilford, Entaw Springs, and twice at Camden, Brooklyn, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. At battle of Camden, Commander of the Regiment was killed, and Capt. Robt. Kirkwood took command. October 29, 1781, Congress passed resolution of thanks to Gen. Greene, specially referring to Maj. Kirkwood's regiment. Was in 32 battles, and was killed in the 33rd, St. Clair's defeat.

State No.

National No.

221 MALCOLM MCCONNELL. 13296

Lawyer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Wilmington Township, Mercer County, Pa., December 13, 1850.

Thomas McConnell.....Jane Sarah McConnell.

James McConnell.....Rachel Lytell.

HUGH MCCONNELL.....Jane Ferguson.

HUGH MCCONNELL—See Thomas McConnell, No. 215 post.

215 THOMAS MCCONNELL. 13290

Retired. Residence, Portersville, Slippery Rock Township, Lawrence County, Pa. Born Shenango, Pa., April 12, 1822.

James McConnell .....Rachel Lytell.

HUGH MCCONNELL.....Jane Ferguson.

HUGH MCCONNELL. Enlisted May 1, 1777, for the war, as private in Capt. John Maxwell's Company, 5th N. J. Regiment, Col. Oliver Spencer. July, 1779, transferred to Capt. James Bonnell's Company, same Regiment. Transferred January, 1781, to Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Company, 2nd N. J. Regiment, Col. Elias Dayton. Transferred June, 1782, to 3rd Company, same Regiment; transferred March, 1783, to 1st Company, Cumming's N. J. Battalion, and his name last appears on roll of last mentioned Company for April, 1783, dated May 20, 1783.

141 THOMAS MCGOUGH. 10341

Lawyer. Residence, Franklin, Pa. Born Parker's Landing, Pa., November 7, 1851.

Peter McGough.....Sarah Marshall.

Sammuel Marshall.....Phoebe Perry.

Moses Perry.....Sarah Russell.

WILLIAM RUSSELL.

WILLIAM RUSSELL. Born Ireland, 17—; died 1802. Private in Capt. Michael Dondel's Company, enlisted June, 1775. Was at the Siege of Boston. Commissioned Ensign of 3rd Penn'a Regiment of the Line. Wounded at Brandywine, transferred to Invalid Corps. Received depreciation pay for services to January 1, 1781.

346 HARRY WRIGHT MCKEE. 14071

Physician. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same place, May 16, 1862.

James Blaine McKee.....Agnes Stewart McGown.

Andrew McKee .....Ellen Blaine.

ANDREW MCKEE.....Mary Bamfort.

ANDREW MCKEE. Born Ireland, 1747; died Armstrong County, Pa., March 11, 1835. Enlisted March, 1776, as private in Capt. Adams' Company, Col. Irvine's Regiment, Penn'a Troops. Served sixteen months. Enlisted June, 1780, in Capt. Ziegler's Company, Col. Stewart's Regiment, Penn'a Troops, and served until the end of the war. Engaged in battles of Three Rivers, Saratoga and Yorktown. Pensioned.

# Roll of Members.

201

State No.

National No.

253 THOMAS M. T. McKENNAN. 13753

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Washington, Pa., January 13, 1859.

Thomas McKennan, M.D.....Margaret Stockton.

Lucius Witham Stockton, (2d).....Rebecca Moore.

Lucius Witham Stockton, (1st).....Eliza A. Coxe.

REV. PHILIP STOCKTON.

REV. PHILIP STOCKTON. Born July 11, 1746; died ———. He was the brother of Hon. Richard Stockton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Was an avowed adherent of the cause of American Independence, and served as Chaplain of the New Jersey Troops, and fought in the battle of Princeton.

Thomas McKennan, M.D.....Margaret Stockton.

Thomas M. T. McKennan.....Matilda Bowman.

WILLIAM McKENNAN.

WILLIAM McKENNAN. Residence at New Castle, Delaware; died February, 1803. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Keans' Company, Col. Samuel Patterson's Regiment of the "Flying Camp," of Delaware, on November 29, 1776. April 5, 1778, was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of same Company. Afterwards he is said to have been Captain of a Company of Recruits.

35 CHAMBERS McKIBBIN. 6235

Secretary Duquesne Club. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, May 17, 1848.

William C. McKibbin.....Jane Denny Brackenridge.

Chambers McKibbin.....Jane Bell.

JEREMIAH McKIBBIN.....Mary Chambers.

JEREMIAH McKIBBIN. Born Ireland; died Pennsylvania, May 15, 1816. Enlisted in 4th Company, 6th Regiment, Penn'a Troops, January, 1776, and was appointed Corporal, Captain Wm. Rippey, commanding. In the summer of 1776, the Regiment was sent to Canada under Gen. Sullivan, and participated in the battles of Isle au Noix and Three Rivers.

366 HARRY SLOCUM McKINLEY. 14441

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born West Brownsville, Pa., August 1, 1876.

William H. McKinley .....Rebecca Joliff.

George W. Joliff.....Anna Miller.

Joseph Joliff.....Harriet Baker.

WILLIAM JOLIFF.....Katherine Collins.

WILLIAM JOLIFF. Born near Uniontown, Pa., May 30, 1761; died Rivesville, W. Va., May 4, 1827. Served as private during latter part of Revolutionary War.

State No.

National No.

254 JOHN BOYD McKOWN. 13754  
Bank Teller. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, August 11,  
1874.

William McKOWN.....Mary Boyd.  
John Boyd.....Nancy Morrison.  
Rev. James Boyd.....Isabella Craig.  
CAPT. JOHN CRAIG.....Martha Clark.  
LIEUT. SAMUEL CRAIG.....Elizabeth McDonald.

LIEUT. SAMUEL CRAIG. Born New Jersey, ———; died Pennsylvania (about) November 1, 1777. Enlisted in 1776; was commissioned Lieutenant in July of the same year, in Col. John Proctor's Battalion of Westmoreland County Militia. About November 1, 1777, was serving in the Commissary Department, left Ft. Mifflin to get supplies, and was killed by the Indians.

CAPT. JOHN CRAIG. Born ———; died near Freeport, Pa., 1850. Enlisted in 1776 as private in the 9th Penn'a Regiment of the Continental Line. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant in January, 1776, and July of same year, commissioned 1st Lieutenant, serving three years. He then joined the Cavalry arm of the service (then called Light Horse Brigade) serving until the end of the War. Owes his title of Captain to the fact that soon after the War he raised a Company of minute men to guard the frontier from the Indians, commissioned Captain of Scouts, and served in that capacity for many years. Was in charge of a fort near the present town of Freeport, Pa., called for him, Fort Craig.

352 JOHN M. McMASTER. 14427  
Clerk. Residence, Coraopolis, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., March 30,  
1868.

Gilbert M. McMaster.....Margaret Thompson.  
John McMaster.....Joanette Maria McMaster.  
Gilbert McMaster.....Jane Brown.  
BENJAMIN BROWN.

BENJAMIN BROWN. Born Lancaster County, Pa., March 8, 1726; died Canonsburg, Pa., 1807. Served as private in Captain Sherer's Company, 4th Battalion of Lancaster County.

206 JAMES EUGENE McNARY. 13281  
Contracting Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born near Canonsburg, Pa., December 5, 1868.

Alexander C. McNary.....Amanda Maud Burkhart.  
John McNary.....Jane Hill.  
WILLIAM HILL.

WILLIAM HILL. Enlisted as private in Captain Chas. Craig's Company, First Penn'a Regiment of the Line, from Lancaster County, Pa., July 20, 1776. Went with his regiment as a wagoner, taking with him his own team of horses and wagon. Wounded soon afterwards in a battle (possibly Brandywine) and was sent home; died from his wounds about two months thereafter. Claim made in his case by Pennsylvania against U. S. Government for depreciation pay of the Army.



# Roll of Members.

203

State No.

National No.

223 WILLIAM OSCAR McNARY. 13298

Lawyer. Residence, Wilkins Township, Allegheny County, Pa. Born same, August 10, 1870.

Wm. Pollock McNary.....Elizabeth Martin Graham.

Wm. Hill McNary.....Margaretta Murray.

John McNary.....Jane Hill.

WILLIAM HILL.

WILLIAM HILL. See James Eugene McNary, No. 206 ante.

298 CHARLES BUTLER McVAY, JR. 13923

Lieutenant U. S. Navy. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 19, 1868.

Charles Butler McVay .....Annie Huntington Jones.

William Potter Jones.....Jane Elizabeth Huntington.

Rev. John Jones.....Harriet Potter.

COLONEL DAVID POTTER.....Mary Mason.

COLONEL DAVID POTTER. Born Philadelphia, Pa., November 27, 1745; died Bridgeton, N. J., December 10, 1805. Elected at the outbreak of the Revolution, in the spring of 1775, Captain of one of the military companies then forming, and in the autumn of 1776 was appointed Colonel of the Second Battalion of (N. J.) State Troops, but though appointed and acting, his commission was not issued until April 12, 1777. February 21, 1777, appointed Brigadier General, but resigned that office March 15, 1777. Colonel Potter was taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown, or the skirmish which preceded it, and was held at Philadelphia and in the prison ships at New York. In 1787 he was a member of the New Jersey State Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States, and in 1782 was appointed Marshall of the Admiralty Court of New Jersey.

297 FREDERICK ATWOOD McVAY. 13922

Banker. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born August 7, 1877.

Charles Butler McVay.....Annie Huntington Jones.

William Potter Jones.....Jane Elizabeth Huntington.

Rev. John Jones .....Harriet Potter.

COLONEL DAVID POTTER.....Mary Mason.

COLONEL DAVID POTTER.—See Charles B. McVay, No. 298, ante.

296 WILLIAM POTTER McVAY. 13921

Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Columbia, Tenn., December 29, 1875.

Charles Butler McVay.....Annie Huntington Jones.

William Potter Jones.....Jane Elizabeth Huntington.

Rev. John Jones.....Harriet Potter.

COLONEL DAVID POTTER.....Mary Mason.

COLONEL DAVID POTTER.—See Charles B. McVay, No. 298, ante.

State No.

National No.

## 315 AUGUSTUS GROSS MACCONNELL. 14040

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, September 17, 1876.

Thomas MacConnell.....Mathilda Gross.

Thomas MacConnell.....Mary Ann Gornly.

John Gornly.....Elizabeth Gill.

JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL. Born Scotland, 1748; died Munroesville, Pa., 1822.  
Private in Captain Isaac Seeley's Company, 5th Penn'a Regiment, Continental Line.

## 222 THOMAS MACCONNELL. 13297

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., July 29, 1844.

Thomas MacConnell.....Mary Ann Gornly.

John Gornly.....Elizabeth Gill.

JOHN GILL.....Jean Shaw.

JOHN GILL. See Augustus Gross MacConnell, No. 315 ante.

## 404 WILLIAM MACDONALD. 15254

Engineer. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born same place, September 28, 1851.

Wm. S. MacDonald.....Elizabeth Wynne.

Samuel C. Wynne.....Phoebe Sharp.

THOMAS WYNN.....Elizabeth Reese.

THOMAS WYNN. Born Philadelphia County, November 21, 1733; died Philadelphia County, Pa., 1816. Served in Penn'a Flying Camp; commissioned Lieutenant August 27, 1776. Taken prisoner November 16, 1776, at Fort Washington, and is mentioned in list of Penn'a Prisoners of War, being exchanged January 2, 1781. While Lieut. Wynn was absent as a prisoner, his home "Wynnstay" was attacked by a British foraging party December 11, 1777, but was bravely defended by Mrs. Wynn, assisted by her children and negro servants, until relieved by a detachment of Gen. Potter's Penn'a Militia. See Clarence P. Wynne, No. 393 post.

DELANY SHARP, father of Phoebe Sharp, wife of Samuel C. Wynne, of New Jersey, was an apprentice on the "Ship Speedwell," a privateer, which captured a British prize off the Capes of Delaware in 1780.

See Clarence P. Wynne, No. 393 post.

## 148 THOMAS BYRON MACMILLAN, JR. 10348

Bookkeeper. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Idlewood, Pa., October 10, 1868.

Thomas Black MacMillan.....Indiana Totten.

Thomas Long MacMillan.....Jane Gornly.

SAMUEL McMILLAN.....Isabella Long.

SAMUEL McMILLAN. Born —, 1751; died Beaver County, Pa., September 26, 1831. Enlisted in 1776, Capt. Thos. Ewing's (afterward Daniel Bughey's) Company, Col. Smallwood's Regiment, Maryland Line, non-commissioned officer. Taken prisoner at battle of Long Island, removed to Halifax, escaped April, 1777, re-entered the service at Boston, and continued until 1780. Was in battles of Monmouth and Rhode Island.

# Roll of Members.

205

State No.

National No.

422 JAMES CONWAY MACON. 15272

Merchant. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Orange Court House, Va., December 23, 1875.

Ruben Conway Macon.....Emma Riely.

James Madison Macon.....Lucetta Newman.

Thomas Macon .....Sarah Madison.

JAMES MADISON, SR.....Nellie Conway.

JAMES MADISON, SR. Chairman of Committee of Public Safety, of Orange County, Va., from 1775 down.

COL. THOMAS BARBOUR, of Orange County, Va., grandfather of Lucetta Newman, wife of James Madison Macon, was a Colonel of the Line in the War of the Revolution.

423 LATIMER SMALL MACON. 15273

Residence, Sewickley. Born Orange Court House, Va., October 12, 1877.

Ruben Conway Macon.....Emma Riely.

James Madison Macon.....Lucetta Newman.

Thomas Macon.....Sarah Madison.

JAMES MADISON, SR.....Nellie Conway.

JAMES MADISON, SR.—See James Conway Macon, No. 422 ante.

COL. THOMAS BARBOUR.—See James Conway Macon, No. 422 ante.

167 CHARLES EDWIN MARTIN. 11617

Agent. Residence, Titusville, Pa. Born Canonsburg, Pa., March 5, 1858.

Dr. John White Martin.....Elizabeth Allison.

Andrew Allison.....Elizabeth Morrison.

JAMES MORRISON, SR.....Mary Gibson.

JAMES MORRISON, SR. Born Chester County, Pa., 1754; died Washington County, Pa., November 14, 1813. Private 8th Penn'a Regiment, Continental Line, enlisted August, 1776; appointed Sergeant September 26, 1776; commissioned Ensign, 8th Penn'a Line, December 28, 1778. Rendered valuable service during latter part of the War by defending the frontiers against the British Troops and their Indian allies, as Captain of 5th Company, 4th Battalion, Associated Militia, of Washington County, Pa. He lived and died on a tract of land in Washington County, a large portion of which is still in the possession of his grandchildren bearing the family name.

State No.

National No.

164 JESSE PENNEY MARTIN. 11614

Presbyterian Minister. Residence, Verona, Pa. Born Elizabeth, Pa., October 15, 1873.

Thomas Wilson Martin.....Margaret Ella Penney.  
Dr. Jesse Sill Penney.....Susan Laughlin Jackson.  
James Penney, Sr.....Jane Sill.  
JOHN PENNEY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR. Born County Down, Ireland, June 10, 1740; died McKeesport, Pa., (about) 1823. Private in Captain Abiel Clap's Company of Minute Men, Col. John Dagget's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Mansfield. Length of service 11 days.

441 EARLE RUMSEY MARVIN. 15716

Supt. National Biscuit Co. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., November 26, 1874.

Sylvester Stephen Marvin.....Matilda Rumsey Marvin.  
Thomas Osborne Rumsey.....Matilda Earle.  
Cornelius Earle.....Maria Lent.  
Abraham Lent, III.....Margaret Waldron.  
ABRAHAM LENT, II.....Anna Brinckerhoff.  
Ryck Lent.....Cornelia Lent.

ABRAHAM LENT, II. Born November 15, 1723; died 1786. Colonel of Orange County, New York Regiment, during the War of the Revolution.

114 HENRY W. MAYS. 6589

Clerk. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 11, 1864.

William Mays.....Frances Maria Lyon.  
James Mays.....Nancy McKown.  
WILLIAM MAYS.....Mary ———  
William Mays.

WILLIAM MAYS. Born Lancaster County, Pa., 1738; died (near) Lancaster, Pa., 1809. Private in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, known as "Congress' own Regiment," and which acted for a time as Washington's body-guard. Engaged in battles of Long Island (where the regiment was complimented by Washington), Brandywine, Germantown, and others; encamped at Valley Forge.

273 WILLIAM METCALF. 13773

Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, September 3, 1838.

Orlando Metcalf.....Mary M. Knap.  
Charles Knap.....Betsey Loomis.  
THOMAS LOOMIS.....Mary Williams.

THOMAS LOOMIS. Born Lebanon, Conn., 1756; died New Berlin, N. Y., September 5, 1838. Was in Capt. James Clark's 6th Company, 3d Reg-

iment, Connecticut Volunteers, Lebanon County, May 8, 1775, to December 25, 1775; also in Capt. James Well's Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, January to March, 1776; was also Sergeant Capt. Clark's Company, 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Connecticut Troops, June, 1776, to December 25, 1776. Fought at battle of Bunker Hill, and afterwards served in Commissary Department throughout the Revolutionary War.

State No.

National No.

124

EDWIN MILES.

6599

Iron Business. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Chester County, Pa., December 21, 1818.

Nathaniel Miles.....Sarah Philips.

JOSIAH PHILIPS.....Sarah Thomas.

Joseph Philips.....Mary ——

JOSIAH PHILIPS. Born Wales, 1751; died Chester County, Pa., March 1, 1817. Second Lieutenant 2nd Company, 7th Battalion Associated Militia of Penn'a, which was officered by four Philips Brothers, viz : Captain David Philips, 1st Lieutenant John Philips, 2d Lieutenant, Josiah Philips, and Ensign Joseph Philips.

416

FREDERIC WALSLINGHAM MILLER.

15266

Lawyer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Piedmont, Mineral County, W. Va., March 7, 1877.

James Alexander Miller.....Sarah Bell Monck.

John Miller .....Margaret Penney.

William Penney.....Martha Sills.

JOHN PENNEY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR. See Dr. James L. Penney, No. 173 post.

James Alexander Miller..... Sarah Bell Monck.

William Monck.....Nancy Phillips.

Josiah Philips..... Sarah Bell.

DAVID PHILIPS.....Mary Thomas.

DAVID PHILIPS. Born Pembrokeshire, Wales, March 26, 1742; died Washington County, Pa., March 5, 1829. At the outbreak of the War, he, together with his three brothers, raised an independent company in Chester County, Pa., with consent of General Washington, whose headquarters were near their home. The brothers were made officers of the Company, David being commissioned Captain. Through their knowledge of the people and surroundings, they were of great personal service to General Washington. Their Company was known as 2nd Company, 7th Battalion, Independent. During the Whiskey Insurrection, David Philips was again of great service to his country.

State No.

National No.

410

JAMES CLIFFORD MILLER.

15260

Bookkeeper. Residence, Coal Valley, Pa. Born same place, May 4, 1874.

Jno. Milton Miller.....Eliza Ann Hodill.

John A. Miller.....Margaret Penney.

William Penney.....Martha Sill.

JOHN PENNY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNY, SR.—See Dr. James L. Penney, No. 173 ante.

255

JAMES EDGAR MILLER.

13755

Electrical Engineer. Residence, London, England. Born Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1872.

Milton B. Miller.....Harriet Isabella Magee.

James Sutton Magee.....Susan St. Clair Ter Boss.

HENRY TER BOSS (BUSH).....Martha Brower.

NICHOLAS BROWER.....Mary Birdsall.

NICHOLAS BROWER. Born Fishkill, N. Y., March 8, 1747; died —— Captain 2nd Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, (N. Y.), under Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff, commissioned September 21, 1780, by Gov. Clinton.

HENRY TER BOSS. Ran away from home at the age of sixteen to enlist in the Continental service, which he did under the name of Henry Bush, serving in an Ulster County, N. Y., Regiment.

40

JOHN F. MILLER.

6240

Manufacturer. Residence, Edgewood Park, Pa. Born Port Perry, Pa., February 28, 1859.

George T. Miller.....Mary J. Craig.

William L. Miller.....Jane Torrence.

NOAH MILLER.....Sarah Ludlum.

NOAH MILLER. Born New Jersey, August 6, 1756; died Indiana, September 12, 1838. Private soldier, from May, 1778, to March, 1779, New Jersey Regiment, Col. Matthew Ogden, Capt. Isaac Morrison. Resided in Essex County. Participated in battle of Monmouth, N. J. Pensioned.

92

JOSEPH TORRENCE MILLER.

6292

Clerk. Residence, Edgewood Park, Pa. Born Port Perry, Pa., August 21, 1871.

George T. Miller.....Mary J. Craig.

William L. Miller.....Jane Torrence.

NOAH MILLER.....Sarah Ludlum.

NOAH MILLER.—See John F. Miller, No. 40 ante.

# Roll of Members.

209

State No.

National No.

286 MILTON CHENEY MILLER. 13911

Electrician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Chicago, Ill., 1777.

Capt. Milton Born Miller.....Harriet Isabelle Magee.

James Sutton Magee.....Susan St. Clair Ter Boss.

HENRY TER BOSS (BUSH).....Martha Brower.

NICHOLAS BROWER.....Mary Birdsall.

NICHOLAS BROWER. See James Edgar Miller, No. 255 ante.

HENRY TER BOSS.—See James Edgar Miller, No. 255 ante.

300 MORTIMER C. MILLER. 13925

Lawyer, Residence, Turtle Creek, Pa. Born Port Perry, Pa., September 4, 1856.

Geo. Torrence Miller.....Mary Jane Craig.

Col. Wm. Ludlum Miller.....Jane Torrence.

NOAH MILLER.....Sarah Ludlum.

NOAH MILLER.—See John F. Miller, No. 40 ante.

435 WILLIAM GREY MILLER. 15710

Physician. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same place, December 25, 1873.

James Rose Miller.....Sarah Olivia Morton.

James M. Miller.....Hannah Rose.

James Rose.....Martha McKinley.

DAVID MCKINLEY.....Sarah Grey.

DAVID MCKINLEY. Born York County, Pa., May 16, 1755; died Crawford County, O., August 8, 1840. Enlisted for the first time as a private in York County, Penn'a Militia, in 1776, for seven months, under Capt. McCaskey, Col. McAllister's Regiment; and thereafter enlisted on seven different occasions for short periods in various regiments of York County Militia, until 1778. Was engaged in the defense of fort at Paulus Hook, and skirmishes at Amboy and Chestnut Hill. Pensioned.

112 WILLIAM SIDNEY MILLER. 6587

Presbyterian Minister. Residence, Edgewood Park. Born Port Perry, Pa., September 20, 1852.

George T. Miller.....Mary J. Craig.

William L. Miller.....Jane Torrence.

NOAH MILLER.....Sarah Ludlow.

NOAH MILLER.—See John F. Miller, No. 40 ante.

State No.

National No.

121                      GEORGE WASHINGTON MINGUS, JR.                      6596

Clerk. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., April 1, 1871.

George Washington Mingus ..... Amelia Ernst Wells-Webb.

Sedgwick Wells ..... Hannah A. Dreher.

John Adam Dreher ..... Julia A. P. Ernst.

JOHN FREDERICK ERNST.....

JOHN FREDERICK ERNST. Born Strasburg, Germany, April 16, 1748; died Manheim, Pa., October 24, 1805. Adjutant, 6th Battalion, Berks County (Pa.) Militia, commissioned November 10, 1777; Col. Henry Spycker. In active service during campaign following evacuation of Philadelphia by the British.

288                      LAWRENCE LEWIS MINOR.                      13913

Lawyer. Residence, Uniontown, Pa. Born same place, February 13, 1854.

George Wilson Kramer Minor ..... Mary D. Ramsey.

John Minor ..... Rebecca Maxwell.

JOHN MINOR ..... Cassandra Williams.

Stephen Minor.

JOHN MINOR. Born Virginia ———; died Greene County, Pa. ———; Enlisted in Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, of the Continental Line, under Lieut. Col. Richeson, afterwards commanded by Col. Wm. Heth.

John Minor ..... Rebecca Maxwell.

CAPT. JAMES MAXWELL ..... Anne Grant.

CAPT. JAMES MAXWELL. Born County Armagh, Ireland, ———; died Jefferson, Greene County, Pa., July 27, 1843. Enlisted in October, 1775, New Jersey Continental Line. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John B. Scott's Company, 2d Battalion, 1st Establishment, December 9, 1775, serving to November 10, 1776. First Lieutenant, Capt. William Shute's Company, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Establishment, N. J. Continental Line, November 29, 1776; transferred to Capt. Samuel Reading's Company February 5, 1777. Promoted to rank of Captain, and resigned December 1, 1777; but this resignation was only from the Second Establishment, as he served throughout the War, and was present at surrender of General Cornwallis at Yorktown.

287                      JAMES K. MITCHELL.                      13912

Life Insurance. Residence, Washington, Pa. Born Bowling Green, Pike County, Mo., August 15, 1853.

Zachariah Mitchell ..... Ann Baird.

George Baird ..... Jane Wilson.

DR. ABSALOM BAIRD. .... Susanna Brown.

John Baird ..... Catherine McLean.

DR. ABSALOM BAIRD. Born Chester County, Pa., July 15, 1755; died Washington, Pa., October 27, 1805. Enlisted at the outbreak of the Revo-



## Roll of Members.

211

lution in a company raised by Dr. Scott, of Chester, Pa., as Ensign, soon after being made Assistant Surgeon, or Surgeon's Mate, and held that position until the latter part of 1779. March 20, 1780, commissioned Surgeon in Col. Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers of the Continental Army, serving in that capacity until the regiment was reduced in 1781.

State No. National No.

432 SAMUEL CASTEEL MOORE. 15707

Express Business. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born, Neshannock Township, Lawrence County, Pa., September 9, 1856.

Jesse Riley Moore.....Sarah Jane Casteel.

JOHN MOORE.....Nancy Morrow.

JOHN MOORE. Born York County, Pa., 1765; died Lawrence County, Pa., August 15, 1842. Enlisted as a drummer in Col. Hazen's Regiment of the Penn'a Line, for the war, and served to 1783. Pensioned.

### — ALGERNON SIDNEY MOUNTAIN MORGAN. —

Captain U. S. A. Retired. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Washington County, Pa., May 9, 1831.

James B. Morgan.....Susan G. Mountain.

John Morgan.....Margaret Bunyan.

COL. GEORGE MORGAN.....Mary Boynton.

Evan Morgan.....Hannah Biles.

David Morgan.

GEORGE MORGAN. Born Philadelphia, 1741; died Washington County, Pa., ——. Was agent of Continental Congress for Indian Affairs, and Purchasing Commissary, for the Western district, 1776 and 1777, was elected by Congress to the rank and pay of Colonel, January 8, 1777.

357 ARTHUR DARLEY MORNES. 14432

Court Stenographer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Port, Pa., July 20, 1863.

Thomas Squires Mornes.....Harriet Reed.

Thomas Mornes.....Hannah Squires.

JAMES SQUIRES.....Lydia Reynolds.

JAMES SQUIRES. Born Morris County, N. J., June 9, 1756; died New Castle, Pa., January 21, 1848. Served during War of Revolution as follows: one month a private in Col. Sam'l Saur's Regiment, New Jersey Militia; two months as private in Capt. Elijah Squires' Company, Col. Kirkland's Regiment, New Jersey Militia; two weeks in Regiment not named. Served six months in Capt. John Craig's Company, New Jersey Militia, in 1782. Was in the battle of Springfield, N. J., (at the burning of the Springfield meeting-house).

State No.

National No.

163

JOHN MORRISON.

11613

Farmer. Residence, Houstonville, Pa. Born Franklin Township, Harrison County, Ohio, November 18, 1848.

Guyon Morrison.....Jane Johnston.

JAMES MORRISON, SR.....Mary Gibson.

JAMES MORRISON, SR. Born Chester County, Pa., 1754; died Washington County, Pa., November 14, 1813. Private 8th Penn'a Regiment, Continental Line, August, 1776; appointed Sergeant September 26, 1776; Commissioned Ensign, 8th Penn'a Line, December 28, 1778. After the war was Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain Associated Battalions, Militia, Washington County, Pa. His descendant now owns and resides on tract of land where he lived and died, in Washington County, Pa.

Guyon Morrison.....Jane Johnston.

Richard Johnston.....Jane Bradford.

JAMES BRADFORD, JR.....Elizabeth Gibson.

JAMES BRADFORD, JR. Born Cecil County, Md., 1752; died Washington County, Pa., June 26, 1801. 1781 to 1782, enlisted in Company of Lieut. John Fee, Penn'a Associated Battalions. Served under Col. David Williamson expedition against the Indians, 1782. Ensign 1st Company, 3rd Battalion, (Pa.), Lieut. Col. Williamson and Maj. John White. Also mentioned in connection with Capt. Andrew Swearingen's Company as Ensign, 1782-85.

I

HOWARD MORTON.\*

6201

Merchant. Born Somerset County, Pa., January 22, 1842; died December 4, 1898, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Randall Morton.....Crissie Ann Wilson.

Dexter Morton.....Hannah Munson Bunce.

SIMEON MORTON, JR.....Sybel Graves.

SIMEON MORTON.....Mariam Dickinson.

Ebenezer Morton.....Sarah Belding.

Richard Morton.....Ruth ———

SIMEON MORTON. Born Whately, Mass., on the 26th day of September, 1723, and died same place, on November 3, 1798. Served as private in Capt. Israel Chaplin's Company, in Col. John Fellow's Regiment, Militia from Whately, Mass. He and his son enlisted at the same time, April 20, 1775, in the above named company, the father served but a short time, but his son had quite a lengthy term of service.

10

ROBERT B. MOWRY.\*

6902

Physician. Born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pa., December 23, 1813; died at Allegheny, Pa., March 14, 1895.

Philip Mowry.....Susan Boyl (Boyle).

CHRISTIAN MOWRY.

CHRISTIAN MOWRY. Born ———; died ———. Served as private in the 8th Penn'a Regiment, commanded by Aeneas Mackay.

# Roll of Members.

213

State No.

National No.

214 CHARLES THOMPSON NEALE.\* 13289

Iron Manufacturer. Born Kittanning, Pa., November 6, 1830. Died December 21, 1902, at Pittsburgh.

Dr. Sam'l S. Neale.....Margaret Brown.

Robert Brown.....Rebecca Brown.

JAMES BROWN.....Mary——

James Brown.....

James Brown (of Scotland).....

JAMES BROWN. Born (about) 1742; died Kittanning, Pa., November 6, 1830. Enlisted December, 1776, as private in the 12th Penn'a Regiment of Continental Line, Col. Wm. Cooke, Capt. Alex. Patterson's Company. Participated in battles of Monmouth, Piscataway, Short Hills, and the battle of Brandywine. Length of service, three and a half years.

235 FRANK C. NEALE. 13585

Sales Agent. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, August 31, 1866.

Chas. Thompson Neale.....Eliza Martin Clark.

Dr. Sam'l S. Neale.....Margaret Brown.

Robert Brown.....Rebecca Brown.

JAMES BROWN.....Mary Brown.

James Brown.....

James Brown.....

JAMES BROWN. Born (about) 1742; died Kittanning, Pa., November 6, 1830. Enlisted as private December, 1776, in 12th Penn'a Regiment of Continental Line, Col. Wm. Cooke, Capt. Alex. Patterson's Company, and in 3rd Penn'a Regiment. Participated in battles of Monmouth, Piscataway, Short Hills and Brandywine. Length of service, three and a half years.

199 JAMES BROWN NEALE.\* 12599

Lawyer. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., February 27, 1837; died December 31, 1903, at Kittanning, Pa.

Dr. Sam'l S. Neale.....Margaret E. Brown.

Robert Brown.....Rebecca Brown.

James Brown.....Mary Kennedy.

JAMES BROWN.....

JAMES BROWN. Born (about) 1742; died at Kittanning, Pa., November, 1830. Enlisted as private December, 1776, in 12th Penn'a Regiment of Continental Line, Col. Wm. Cooke, Capt. Alex. Patterson's Company, Participated in battles of Monmouth, Piscataway, Short Hills, N. J., and the battle of Brandywine. Length of service, three and a half years. Pensioned.

State No.

National No.

256

WILLIAM BELKNAP NEWBERRY.

13756

Commercial. Residence, Nazareth, Pa. Born Cleveland, Ohio, January 15, 1867.

John Strong Newberry.....Sarah B. Gaylord.

Henry Newberry.....Elizabeth Strong.

GEN. ROGER NEWBERRY.....Elizabeth Wolcott.

GEN. ROGER NEWBERRY. Born ———; died ———. Commissioned Colonel, First Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, in 1777, and Brigadier General of the First Regiment of Connecticut Militia in 1781. Was Probate Judge in 1782 and County Judge in 1804.

183

THOMAS B. NICHOLS, JR.\*

11979

Colonel U. S. A. Born Mystic, Canada, June 17, 1848. Died June 11, 1902.

Thomas B. Nichols.....Mary Walbridge.

Solomon Walbridge.....Elizabeth McKinstry.

SOLOMON WALBRIDGE.....Mary Holmes.

SOLOMON WALBRIDGE. Born Norwich, Conn., January 8, 1755; died St. Albans, Vt., September 15, 1814. Enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Company, Colonel Hemmick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. Participated in the battle of Bennington, August 17, 1777, and saw other service.

396

ANDREW AVORY NYE.

14471

Steel Worker, Residence, North Sewickley, Pa. Born Marion Township, Beaver County, Pa., February 27, 1867.

Michael Barnett Nye.....Anna Maxamelia Mace.

Andrew Avory Nye.....Isabella McFarland.

Michael Nye.....Anne Pearsall.

SAMPSON PEARSALL.....Susanna Kaster.

SAMPSON PEARSALL. Born Chester County, Pa., 1764; died Beaver County, Pa., August 8, 1842. March, 1781, enlisted as a private, and served six months in Capt. Joseph Sisseney's Company; March, 1782, served three months in same Company. June, 1782, enlisted in Capt. Andrew Hood's Company, Col. William Crawford's Regiment, and was in the Sandusky Campaign. In 1782 he served two months again in Capt. Joseph Sisseney's Company.

87

JOHN M. OAKLEY.\*

6287

Broker. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 23, 1840; died Pittsburgh, Pa., March 3, 1897.

John Milton Okely.....Katherine Seymour Murphy.

John Okely.....Allisan Wilson.

JOHN OKELY.....Margaret Moore.

JOHN OKELY. Born Bedford, England, May 26, 1721; died Lancaster, Pa., May 15, 1792. December 21, 1774, elected one of the thirty members "General Committee of Observation for the County," (Northampton Coun-

## Roll of Members.

215

ty, Pa). Also one of six members of "Standing Committee of Correspondence." January 9, 1775, Easton, Pa., elected with four others to represent Northampton County in Provincial Council Convention, Philadelphia, January 23, 1775. May 6, 1775, Deputy Quartermaster General. Justice of Peace, appointed by Gov. John Penn.

State No.

National No.

175

FRANK W. OFFICER.

11625

Banker. Residence, Franklin, Pa. Born Logan, Ohio, September 23, 1851.

Samuel P. Officer.....Caroline Holcomb.

Harry Holcomb.....Polly Hayes.

Elihu E. Holcomb.....Electa Hillyer.

OBED HOLCOMB.....Mercy ———

OBED HOLCOMB. Born Granby, Conn., January 8, 1736; died Granby, Conn., ———. Sergeant 2nd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Troops, Col. Gage commanding, raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington at New York. Engaged in battle of Long Island, retreat to New York, retreat from New York City, and was with main army at White Plains. Afterwards 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Company, Captain Jonah Gillet, Jr., Windsor, Connecticut.

289

EDWARD O'NEIL.

13914

Life Insurance, Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Shandaken, Ulster County, N. Y., March 27, 1856.

Benjamin Haines O'Neil.....Mary P. Cook.

Palmer Cook.....Polly Halsey.

JEREMIAH HALSEY.....Esther Park.

JEREMIAH HALSEY. Born Stonington, Conn., 1743; died Preston, Conn., August 25, 1829. Jeremiah Halsey spent more time and money in the cause of the Revolutionary War than any other men in Connecticut, except Governor Trumbull and General Putnam. Commissioned May 1, 1775, Lieutenant in Motts' Company, Edwards' Regiment, and joined the Northern Department. Was with Ethan Allen in the capture of Ft. Ticonderoga, which he, with seven others, had planned and carried out at their own expense, and was one of the men sent to Congress with his "Present of a Major, a Captain, two Lieutenants and sixteen regulars." Was given command of the forces as Captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," and to command the fleet of vessels on Lakes Champlain and George, and was therefore the first Naval Commander of the United States. Was present as an engineer at the siege and capture of St. Johns. December, 1776, commissioned Captain in the Continental Line; January, 1780, commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of 27th Regiment of Militia for Preston, Conn.

State No.

National No.

208

NEWTON FASSETT OSMER.

13283

Lawyer. Residence, Franklin, Pa. Born same place, July 23, 1868.

James H. Osmer.....Jennie Griggs.  
 Samuel Griggs.....Amy Church.  
 Luther Church .....Rhoda Darrin.  
 DANIEL DARRIN.....Martha Travis.

DANIEL DARRIN. Born Britain, Conn., December 8, 1756; died Troupsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., November 4, 1838. Enlisted West Britain, Conn., June 24, 1776, as private in Capt. Gad Stanley's Company, Col. Fisher Gay's Regiment, 2nd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Volunteers. The Battalion was raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington at New York. Served at Brooklyn Front just before and during the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, and in retreat from New York City, September 15, 1776, with main Army to White Plains. Time expired December 25, 1776. Pensioned.

JOHN GRIGGS, ancestor of Jennie Griggs, wife of James H. Osmer, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, taking part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

50

FRANK R. OTTO.

6250

Manufacturer. Residence, Williamsport, Pa. Born there February 2, 1861.

John A. Otto.....Caroline F. Mohr.  
 John B. Otto.....Esther Whitman.  
 JOHN AUGUSTUS OTTO.....Catherine Hituer.  
 BODO OTTO, SR.....Catharine Dorathea Doeckniken.  
 Christopher Otto.....Maria Magdalena Menecken.

BODO OTTO, SR. Born Hanover, Germany, 1709; died Reading, Pa., June 13, 1787. Represented Berks County at Provincial Conference, Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1776. He and his two sons, acted as surgeons in the Revolutionary Army. Was with General Washington at Valley Forge in 1778. Declined all compensation for his services. Certificate extant, to the effect that Bodo Otto, Sr. was senior surgeon from 1776, etc. Signed, January 26, 1782, by John Cochran, Director Military Hospitals.

JOHN AUGUSTUS OTTO. Surgeon in Revolutionary Army. At his recommendation, a body of Hessians, captured at battle of Trenton, were transferred to Berks County, he acting as escort. A German bible presented to him by one of the prisoners still in possession of family.

# Roll of Members.

217

State No.

National No.

158                      HOWARD BROOKE OURSLER.                      11608

Superintendent. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
January 7, 1874.

Jacob H. Oursler..... Rebecca Sarah Morton.  
Randall Morton..... Crissie Ann Wilson.  
William Wilson..... Sarah Clark.  
NOAH CLARK..... Crissia Ann Ross.  
ABRAHAM CLARK..... Sarah Hatfield.  
Thomas Clark.

ABRAHAM CLARK was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., February 15, 1726; died at Rahway, N. J., June, 1794. Was High Sheriff of Essex County, N. J. Member of N. J. Provincial Congress and the Continental Congress; was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and a member of the Constitutional Convention

NOAH CLARK, with his three brothers, served in the New Jersey Artillery, and he took part in the battle of Long Island, and later served in Capt. Marsh's troop of Light Horse (New Jersey) Militia which acted for a time as General Washington's body guard. Afterwards he served in the Eastern Company of Artillery where he remained until peace was declared. He died in 1847, after a long residence at Stony Creek, Somerset County, Pa.

SIMEON MORTON, another ancestor (see Howard Morton, No. 1 ante), was born at Whately, Mass., September 26, 1723, and died there November 3, 1798. He responded to the Lexington alarm, and afterwards served with his son, Simeon Morton, Jr., in the expedition to Fort Ticonderogo, and in expeditions to Fort Edward and Moses Creek.

SIMEON MORTON, JR., another ancestor (see Howard Morton, No. 1 ante), was a member of the unfortunate expedition of Benedict Arnold and General Montgomery.

Lt. COL. JOHN ROSS, also an ancestor, father of Crissia Ann Ross Clark, served throughout the War in the New Jersey troops in various ranks, viz: February 9, 1776, Capt. 3d Battalion, 1st Establishment. November 29, 1776, Capt. 3d Battalion, 2nd Establishment. April 7, 1779, Major 2nd Regiment, and Brigade Inspector. Afterwards Lieut. Col. 2nd Regiment, Burlington County (N. J.) Militia. Served until the end of the War. Died September 7, 1796.

15                      BENJAMIN PAGE.                      6908

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, July 17, 1868.

Benjamin Page, Sr..... Ellen Strong Campbell.  
John Harding Page..... Sidney Ormsby.  
Oliver Ormsby..... Sarah Mahon.  
JOHN ORMSBY..... Jane McAllister.  
Oliver Ormsby..... Deborah Barry.  
Robert Ormsby..... Mary Blakeney.

JOHN ORMSBY. Born Ireland, 1720; died ——. Member of Augusta County (Va.) Standing Committee of Correspondence, appointed at meeting held in Pittsburgh, May 16, 1775, four weeks after the battle of Lexington.

State No.

National No.

16

OLIVER ORMSBY PAGE.

6909

Manufacturers' Agent. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh,—  
 Benjamin Page, Sr.....Ellen Strong Campbell.  
 John Harding Page.....Sidney Ormsby.  
 Oliver Ormsby.....Sarah Mahon.  
 JOHN ORMSBY.....Jane McAllister.  
 Oliver Ormsby.....Deborah Barry.  
 Robert Ormsby.....Mary Blakeney.

JOHN ORMSBY. Born Ireland, 1720; died ——. Member Augusta County (Va.) Standing Committee of Correspondence, appointed at meeting held in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 16, 1775, four weeks after the battle of Lexington.

72

PARK PAINTER.

6272

Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., October 10, 1849.

Jacob Painter .....Mary Hardin Hays.  
 Jacob Hays.....Jane Hardin.  
 THOMAS HARDIN.....Mary McGee.  
 Walter Scott Hardin.....—  
 Walter Hardin.....Mary Scott.

THOMAS HARDIN. Born Ireland, 1756; died Clinton County, Ohio, 1847. Enlisted 1775, 9th Penn'a Continental Line, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, and took a prominent part in the capture of Stouy Point. Thomas Hardin was taken prisoner of war at Trenton, N. J., but escaped before the end of the war.

18

WILLIAM GRAY PARK.

6920

Manufacturer. Residence, New York City. Born Allegheny, Pa., March 20, 1848.

James Park, Jr.....Sarah Gray.  
 Richard Gray.....Sarah Anderson.  
 WILLIAM ANDERSON.....Mary Ann Cann.

WM. ANDERSON. Born Ireland, 1747; died 1820. 1776, Orderly Sergeant Capt. Rippey's Volunteer Company, Col. Irwin; marched to Canada, engaged in battle of Three Rivers. Then entered Commissary Department, commanded a brigade of wagons and of foraging parties under Gen. Wayne, until the end of the war.



# Roll of Members.

219

State No.

National No.

## WARREN GRAHAM PARTRIDGE.

Baptist Minister. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Portland, Me., May 27, 1854,

Jeremiah Johnson Partridge.....Hannah Chandler Graham.

Samuel Partridge.....Thankful Hussey Baker.

DAVID PARTRIDGE .....Katy Armstrong.

Preserved Partridge.....

Benoni Partridge.....

John Partridge, 2d.....

John Partridge of Medfield, Mass.

DAVID PARTRIDGE. Born Falmouth, Me., 1747; died West Poland, Me., March, 1832. Private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. John Brackett's Company of Minute Men; Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regiment, from May 18, 1775, to July 3, 1775; also on said company's roll, September 29, 1775. Transferred from Col. Peter Noyes' (1st) Regiment (Report dated November 20, 1778) into the Continental Army, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Patterson's Regiment, for three years. Also Corporal on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Mills' Company, Col. Vose's Regiment, for services from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Falmouth. He and three brothers each gave five years of service. His son, Samuel Partridge, served in War of 1812.

17

## ELISHA GILBERT PATTERSON.

6910

Oil Producer. Residence, Titusville, Pa. Born Hudson, N. Y., October 26, 1833.

Erastus Patterson.....Sarah A. Gilbert.

Stephen Patterson.....Lucy Waterman Adgate.

EPHRAIM PATTERSON.....Sarah Chandler.

JOHN PATTERSON.....Mary Curtiss.

Andrew Patterson.....Elizabeth Peet.

EPHRAIM PATTERSON. Born Stratford, Conn., March 22, 1739; died ——. Lieutenant in Post's Company, Hobart's Regiment, Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Troops, and in Ladd's Company, Bedell's Regiment, New Hampshire Line. First enlisted August 14, 1776, as Sergeant Strong's Company, Hoisington's Rangers, Cumberland County, N. Y., (now Vermont).

ELISHA GILBERT. Maternal Ancestor; Captain in Whiting's Regiment, N. Y. Troops.

JUDGE MATTHEW ADGATE. (Father of Lucy Waterman Adgate), of Canaan, N. Y., was Chairman Committee of Public Safety.

State No.

National No.

61 ERASTUS T. PATTERSON. 6261

Cashier Gas Fuel Co. Residence, Titusville, Pa. Born, Kenosha, Wis., September 30, 1865.

Elisha Gilbert Patterson..... Ellen Maria Tefft:  
Erastus Patterson..... Sarah Gilbert.  
Stephen Patterson..... Lucy Adgate.  
EPHRAIM PATTERSON..... Sarah Chandler.  
John Patterson..... Mary Curtis.

EPHRAIM PATTERSON. Born Stratford, Conn., March 22, 1739; died New Lebanon, N. Y., May 3, 1809. Sergeant in Hoisington's Rangers, "New Hampshire Grants," August 14, 1776. Ensign and Lieutenant, Post's Company, Hobart's Regiment, Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Troops, 1777; and in Ladd's Company, Bedell's Regiment, same State, 1778.

ELISHA GILBERT. (Great-great grandfather, Erastus T. Patterson). Captain 8th Company, 17th (Whiting's) Regiment, New York Troops, 1776 to 1783.

MATTHEW ADGATE. (Great-great grandfather, Erastus T. Patterson), Chairman Committee Public Safety, Albany County, N. Y., during Revolutionary War.

JACOB AMES. (Great-great grandfather, Erastus T. Patterson). Private Spaulding's Company, Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops.

36 FRANK K. PATTERSON. 6236

Insurance. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Fawn Township, Allegheny County, Pa., April 19, 1848.

John Patterson..... Mary Cowan.  
John B. Patterson..... Mary Oldfield.  
Robert Patterson..... Isabel Brisbin.  
JOHN BRISBIN.....

JOHN BRISBIN. Born County Tyrone, Ireland, December 25, 1730; died near Harrisburg, Pa., November 13, 1822. Lieutenant in English Army during French War; served with General Wolfe in Canada, and for his services received a grant of 2,000 acres of land in Virginia from George III. He early espoused the cause of the Colonies, and, receiving a Captain's Commission in the 2nd (Col. St. Clair's) Penn'a Battalion, January 5, 1776, raised a company, which took part in the campaign in Canada. Transferred to 3rd Regiment Penn'a Line; resigned in 1777. Subsequently returned to the service and retired at the close of the War.

311 ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON. 14036

Banker. Residence, Curwensville, Pa. Born same place, October 20, 1852.

John Patton..... Catherine Ennis.  
Lieut. John Patton..... Susan Antes.  
COL. JOHN PATTON..... Jaue Davis.

COL. JOHN PATTON. Born Sligo, Ireland, 1745; died Centre County, Pa., 1804. Colonel of Additional Continental Regiment of Penn'a, January

## Roll of Members.

221

11, 1777-January 13, 1779. This was one of the 16 additional regiments established upon different footing from the 88 regiments which were apportioned among the several states, the appointment of the officers being left to the Commander-in-Chief, who was empowered to raise the men in any or all of the United States. Colonel Patton being from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware contributed to his regiment, both in officers and men. Colonel Patton resided in Philadelphia when appointed Major of Colonel Miles' Battalion. After his resignation, November, 1777, he was employed to purchase flour for the Army. During the Revolutionary War a number of patriotic gentlemen gave their own bonds to the amount of 260,000 pounds in gold and silver to procure provisions for the Army, in order to prevent its dissolution. Col. John Patton was a contributor to the amount of 2000 pounds.

State No.

National No.

213                                      JOSEPH ROGERS PAULL.                                      13288

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Dunbar Township, Fayette County, Pa., December 14, 1871.

James L. Paull.....Elizabeth Ann Galloway.

Joseph Paull.....Eliza Lea Rogers.

JAMES PAULL.....Elizabeth Rogers.

George Paul.....Martha Irwin.

Hugh Paul.....

JAMES PAULL. Born Berkeley County, Va., September 17, 1760; died Dunbar Township, Pa., July 9, 1841. Military service began before he was 18 years old, in 1778, guarding Continental stores at Old Fort Brnd, where Brownsville, Pa., now stands. 1781, commissioned First Lieutenant by Thomas Jefferson, then Governor of Virginia, serving under Capt. Whaley and Col. Crockett, in the projected campaign against Detroit. Volunteered as private in Col. Crawford's Campaign against Sandusky, June, 1782, and was in engagement of June 5 on Sandusky Prairie. In the retreat or flight, was with a squad of five or six men, who were surprised and all save Paull killed or made prisoners. Again, in 1783-84, engaged in frontier Indian wars. 1790, served as Major and Lient. Col. under General Harmer against Indians in the Manmee Country. Pensioned.

142                                      FRANK G. PAULSON.                                      10342

Merchant. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., April 28, 1850.

Charles H. Paulson.....Elizabeth D. Gormly.

James Gormly.....Matilda Mowry.

Philip Mowry.

CHRISTIAN MOWRY.

CHRISTIAN MOWRY. Enlisted as private in 8th Penn'a Regiment, Col. Aeneas Mackay, Lient. Col. Daniel Brodhead, Maj. Stephen Bayard, Capt. Jas. Pigot. The Regiment marched 500 miles from the west to headquarters

in New Jersey, enduring great hardship and privation; being without surgeons or medical attendance, many died while on the march. The Regiment was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and at Valley Forge, serving throughout the entire War under the immediate command of General Washington.

State No.

National No.

257                                      GEORGE LOOMIS PEARSON.                                      13757

Blast Furnace Superintendent. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same place, December 7, 1856.

Thomas Pearson.....Maria Loomis.  
George Pearson.....Sarah Reynolds.  
JOHN PEARSON.....Sarah Johnson.

JOHN PEARSON. Born Darby, Pa., August 17, 1740; died Lawrence County, Pa., January 22, 1829. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 11th Pennsylvania Line in 1776; promoted to the rank of Captain, September 7, 1777. He was expelled from membership in the Society of Friends at Darby, Pa., December 28, 1775, for "Joyning with the present commotion and taking up arms in an unlawful manner, etc." Later he was appointed one of a Committee by Gen. Anthony Wayne to drive the live stock of Chester County beyond the reach of the British. Capt. Pearson's regiment suffered so severely at Brandywine that on July 1, 1778, it was consolidated with the 10th Regiment, in which organization he was still retained as Captain. January 17, 1781, was transferred to the 2nd Penn'a Line, and January 1, 1783, held a commission in the 3rd Regiment, but appears to have resigned about that time. In October, 1778, he was assigned to recruiting service.

173                                      JAMES LOWRY PENNEY.                                      11623

Physician. Residence, McKeesport, Pa. Born Library, Pa., March 7, 1838.

Rev. Wm. Penney, M.D.....Sarah Lowry.  
James Penney, Sr.....Jane Sill.  
JOHN PENNEY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR. Born County Down, Ireland, June 10, 1740; died McKeesport, Pa., July 21, 1826. Private in Company of Minute Men commanded by Captain Abiel Clap, Col. John Dagget's Regiment, which marched on Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Mansfield, Mass., and served with Massachusetts Militia subsequent to the battle of Lexington.

174                                      JAMES LOWRY PENNEY, JR.                                      11624

Clerk. Residence, McKeesport, Pa. Born Coulterville, Pa., February 1, 1875.

James Lowry Penney, M.D.....Sarah Allen.  
Rev. Wm. Penney, M.D.....Sarah Lowry.  
James Penney, Sr.....Jane Sill.  
JOHN PENNEY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR.—See Dr. James L. Penney, No. 173 ante.

# Roll of Members.

223

State No.

National No.

401 JOHN JASPER THOMPSON PENNEY. 15251

Lumber Manufacturer. Residence, Bellevue, Pa. Born Elizabeth Township, Allegheny County, Pa., September 4, 1858.

John Penney.....Rebecca Culler.

William Penney.....Martha Sill.

JOHN PENNEY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR.—See Dr. James L. Penney, No. 173 ante.

193 JOHN P. PENNEY. 12593

Real Estate. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., January 13, 1864.

John P. Penney.....Margaret Gilfillan.

James Penney, Sr.....Jane Sill.

JOHN PENNEY, SR.....Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR.—See Dr. James L. Penney, No. 173 ante.

308 THOMAS STEEL PERKINS. 14033

Electrical Engineer. Residence, Idlewood, Pa. Born Chartiers, Pa., August 11, 1866.

Chas. Q. Perkins.....Mary McClelland.

John McClelland.....Emily Lorain.

JOHN LORAIN.....

JOHN LORAIN. Born Ireland, 1753; died ——. Enlisted August 10, 1775, as private in Capt. Jas. Brisbane's Company, Col. John Johnson's Regiment, Penn'a Troops. Soon after promoted to be Ensign. Marched to Quebec in October, 1775; was taken prisoner, detained about a month, paroled, exchanged at New York, and then joined Captain Sam'l Culbertson's Company of the same Regiment; was transferred to Captain Morris' Company and served as Ensign until 1783. Participated in following battles: Quebec, Brandywine, Monmouth and Long Island.

202 SAMUEL WESLEY PERRY. 13277

Physician. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same place, May 10, 1874.

Samuel Perry.....Belinda Jane Ramsey

John Ramsey.....Mary J. Ramsey.

William Ramsey.....Mary Paisley.

William Ramsey.....Jane Ramsey.

WILLIAM RAMSEY.....

WILLIAM RAMSEY. Born Ireland; died Pennsylvania, 1799. Enlisted as private in 3rd Regiment Pennsylvania Line, under Col. Joseph Wood and Col. Thomas Craig.

State No.

National No.

355 (Ohio Society). JAMES EVELYN PILCHER. 9545

Major and Brigade Surgeon, U. S. A., retired. Residence, Carlisle, Pa.  
Born Adrian, Mich., March 18, 1857.

Elijah Holmes Pilcher.....Phebe Maria Fisk.

James Fisk.....Eleanor Ransom.

Joseph Ransom.....Phebe Smith.

PELEG RANSOM.

PELEG RANSOM. February 25, 1778, he was appointed Captain of a company in the Third Ulster County Regiment, New York Militia, Col. John Cantine. Said regiment was in active service till the end of the war.

James Fisk.....Eleanor Ransom.

Ebenezer Fisk.....Abigail Woodbury, she daughter of

JAMES WOODBURY.

JAMES WOODBURY. He was a member of a Committee "for raising troops for the army" at Amherst, N. H., in 1776. He was born in Beverly, N. H., and died in Francistown, N. H., March, 1828.

409 WILLIAM POLLOCK. 15259

Bank Cashier. Residence, Kittanning, Pa. Born Perry Township, Clarion County, Pa., March 21, 1832.

Charles Pollock.....Ann Stewart.

William Pollock.....Sally Fruit.

ROBERT FRUIT.....Katherine M'Clure.

RICHARD M'CLURE.....Jean Sage.

RICHARD M'CLURE. Born Ireland, emigrated prior to 1730; died Derry, Pa., February, 1820. Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Shearer's Company in 1776.

ROBERT FRUIT. Born Londonderry, Ireland, 1730; died——. Member of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, November 28, 1776. Chairman of Committee of Safety in 1776. Private in Capt. Wm. Clark's Company and Ranger on the Frontiers 1778-1783.

94 THOMAS PORTER, JR. 6294

Manufacturer. Residence, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Born Philadelphia County, Pa., July 12, 1850.

Thomas Potter.....Adaline Coleman Bower.

George Bower.....Catharine Cameron.

GEN. JACOB BOWER.....Rebecca Wood.

Conrad Bower.....Catharine Bright.

JACOB BOWER. Born Reading, Pa., September 5, 1757; died Womelsdorf, Berks County, Pa., August 6, 1818. Quarter Master (age 19), Capt. Geo. Nagle's Company, Colonel Thompson's Rifle Battalion, June 25, 1775. Took part in battles of Bunker, Breed's and Culp's Hill. Lieutenant 1st Penn'a Regiment, Continental Line, January 18, 1776; Captain "Flying

Camp Regiment" balance of 1776. Captain 6th Penn'a Regiment Continental Line, February 15, 1777. Captain 2nd Penn'a Regiment Continental Line to end of Revolutionary War, January 1, 1783. One of the American officers who, on May 13, 1783, formed Society of Cincinnati. Original member Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati, October 4, 1783. One of five delegates appointed by Pennsylvania Society Cincinnati to First General Society Cincinnati, held May, 1784, in Philadelphia, Gen. George Washington in the chair. Appointed Brig. Gen., 1st Brigade, 6th Division, Penn'a Militia, in 1812-13, and took part in War of 1812.

State No.

National No.

24 JOHN CRAWFORD PORTER. 6947

Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born West Deer Township, Allegheny County, Pa., November 3, 1831.

William Porter.....Mary W. Porter.

ROBERT PORTER,.....Elizabeth Porter.

ROBERT PORTER. Born England, or Franklin County, Pa. (uncertain), (about) 1763; died July, 1859. Private soldier Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution, in service January 1, 1781. Enlisted from Franklin County, Pa.

177 C. W. R. RADEKER. 12577

Lumberman. Residence, Warren, Pa. Born New Windsor, N. Y., May 21, 1845.

Henry Radeker.....Rachel Taylor.

DAVID TAYLOR.....Elizabeth Henry.

William Taylor.

DAVID TAYLOR. Born County Down, Ireland, 1753; died Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y., September 11, 1828. Enlisted October 6, 1777, as private in Col. Peter Van Ness' New York Regiment, Albany Militia, ordered to hunt for and apprehend Tories in Kinderhook and King's Districts, Albany County, during the Revolution. He left the service October 16, 1776, serving eleven days. April 24, 1777, re-enlisted in Col. Van Ness' Albany County Regiment; pay receipt May 14, 1790, signed by himself, identified by Col. Malcolm. Name of David Taylor appears again in Col. James Livingston's Additional Battalion, for which he received Depreciation Pay Certificate No. 40096. Also served under Col. Aaron Burr, for whose wife, Nancy Sands, he named one of his daughters. David Taylor's widow received pension for two years' service of her husband.

224 JUNIUS RAY HORTON RADEKER. 13299

Lumberman. Residence, Nicolette, W. Va. Born Sheffield, Warren County, Pa., May 18, 1879.

C. W. R. Radeker.....Evelyn Hale Lanekin.

Henry Radeker.....Rachel Taylor.

DAVID TAYLOR.....Elizabeth Henry.

DAVID TAYLOR—See C. W. R. Radeker, No. 177 ante.

State No.

National No.

258

GEORGE REESE RANDALL.

13758

Manufacturer. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Frankford, Pa., January 6, 1869.

Charles Shuster Randall.....Anna Clarissa Edgar.

John Randall.....Martha Shuster.

Charles Shuster.....Sarah Kempt.

PAUL SHUSTER.

PAUL SHUSTER, Born Germantown, Pa., (——); died Germantown, Pa., 1784. Private in Capt. Noah Townsend's Company, 7th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded at the battle of Germantown, which eventually caused his death.

447

RICHARD WOOD RANDOLPH.

15722

Civil Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Millville, N. J., November 13, 1875.

Richard Wood Randolph.....Mary Dutton Williamson.

Edward Taylor Randolph.....Mary Sharpless.

Edward Randolph, Jr.....Mary Taylor.

EDWARD FITZ RANDOLPH.....Anna Juliana Steele.

EDWARD FITZ RANDOLPH. Born Perth Amboy, N. J., February 20, 1754; died Philadelphia, March 12, 1837. Served as Ensign, 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant in 4th Regiment, Penn'a Continental Line, from January 3, 1777, to May 10, 1779. Fought in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Was wounded at Paoli. Was with the army at Valley Forge.

354

FRANCIS SMITH READER.

14429

Editor Beaver Valley News. Residence, New Brighton, Pa. Born Coal Centre, Washington County, Pa., November 17, 1842.

Francis Reader.....Eleanor Bently Smith.

James Agnew Smith.....Martha Wallace.

WILLIAM WALLACE.....Elizabeth Hopkins.

WILLIAM WALLACE. Born Montgomery County, (then Frederick County) Md., (about) 1750; died Monongabala, Washington County, Pa., April 24, 1821. Served as private in Militia Company of Montgomery County, Md., for the service of the "Flying Camp," Capt. Richard Smith, Lieuts. Walter White and Thos. Hayes, and Ensign Thos. Sprigg, from September 19, 1776, certified by Capt. Richard Smith, October 15, 1776. Also served as private among the "Rangers on the Frontiers," 1778 to 1783.



# Roll of Members.

227

State No.

National No.

373 FRANK EUGENE READER. 14448

Lawyer. Residence, New Brighton, Pa. Born Greencastle, Mo., December 15, 1868.

Francis Smith Reader.....Merran Darling.  
Francis Reader.....Eleanor Bentley Smith.  
James Agnew Smith.....Martha Wallace.  
WILLIAM WALLACE.....Elizabeth Hopkins.

WILLIAM WALLACE.—See Francis S. Reader, No. 354 ante.

374 WILLARD STANTON READER. 14449

Editor. Residence, New Brighton, Pa. Born New Brighton, Pa., September 28, 1871.

Francis Smith Reader.....Merran Darling.  
Francis Reader.....Eleanor Bentley Smith.  
James Agnew Smith.....Martha Wallace.  
WILLIAM WALLACE.....Elizabeth Hopkins.

WILLIAM WALLACE.—See Francis S. Reader, No. 354 ante.

331 JAMES HALL REED. 14056

Salesman. Residence, Williamsport, Pa. Born Lairdsville, Pa., December 17, 1862.

John T. Reed.....Elizabeth Hall.  
Jacob Reed.....Ellen Dugan.  
DANIEL DUGAN.....Catharine Spring.

DANIEL DUGAN. Born 1750 ; died Lairdsville, May 24, 1836. Enlisted from Hunterdon County, N. J., serving for 15 months as private in Capt. Dimke's Company, of Col. Thompson's Regiment, and in Capt. Brooks' Company, of Col. Taylor's Regiment. Participated in battle of Monmouth, and wintered at Valley Forge, Pa., in Gen. Washington's Army.

341 WILLIAM MCKENNAN REED. 14066

Bank Clerk. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., March 4, 1874.

George W. Reed.....Matilda Bowman McKennan.  
Thos. M. T. McKennan.....Matilda Bowman.  
WILLIAM MCKENNAN.

WILLIAM MCKENNAN. Residence New Castle, Delaware. Served as an officer of Delaware Troops throughout the Revolution. November 29, 1776, was 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Kean's Company, Col. Samuel Patterson's Regiment, of "The Flying Camp," of Delaware. April 5, 1778, was 1st Lieutenant of same company. Afterwards was said to have been Captain of a Company of Recruits.

State No.

National No.

54 THOMAS J. RENEKER. 6254

Live Stock Broker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Cynthiana, Ky., September 27, 1862.

Jacob Reneker.....Elizabeth Way.  
 William Way.....Mary Ann Bennett.  
 Joseph Bennett.....Elizabeth Cleveland.  
 JOHN CLEVELAND.....Elizabeth Robinson.

JOHN CLEVELAND. Born Virginia, 1755; died Harrison County, Ky., August 5, 1832. Enlisted in Capt. Beall's Company, 13th Regiment Virginia Line, Col. Gibson, 1777, served three years. Wounded in the leg at battle of Brandywine.

259 GEORGE EVANS RENO. 13759

Insurance. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Rochester, Beaver County, Pa., March 2, 1845.

Eli RENO.....Eliza Ann Boles.  
 William RENO.....Sophia Evans.  
 FRANCIS RENO.....Lydia Sarver.

FRANCIS RENO. Born Washington County, Pa., February 7, 1758; died Rochester, Pa., March 23, 1836. Enlisted in 1777 as private in Capt. Zadock Wright's Company, Washington County (Pa.) Militia, leaving school to do so.

236 JOHN BOLES RENO. 13586

Insurance. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Rochester, Pa., September 3, 1843.

Eli RENO.....Eliza Ann Boles.  
 William RENO.....Sophia Evans.  
 FRANCIS RENO.....Lydia Sarver.

FRANCIS RENO—See George Evans Reno, No. 259 ante.

237 CHARLES ALLEN RICE. 13587

Railroad Clerk. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born, Martins Ferry, O., October 18, 1861.

Albert D. Rice.....Lutia Ann Allen.  
 David Allen.....Ann Steele Kirkwood.  
 Joseph Kirkwood.....Margaret Emily Gillespie.  
 CAPT. ROBT. KIRKWOOD.....Sallie England.

CAPT. ROBERT KIRKWOOD. Born Mill Creek Hundred, near Newark, Del., 1750; died in action at St. Clair's defeat, November 4, 1791. Lieutenant in Col. John Haslet's Regiment of Del. Troops, served with it at Brook-

lyn and White Plains; afterwards joined new Regiment raised September, 1776, under call for men to serve during the war, his company being second to join the Regiment, December 1, 1776. The Regiment joined Washington in Spring of 1777, participated in battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and wintered at Valley Forge. Marched south April 16, 1780, under Baron DeKalb, and served in all battles under Green and Morgan. Capt. Kirkwood retired upon peace as Captain, but afterwards joined St. Clair to defend the west from the Indians.

State No.

National No.

260 ROBERT STURGEON ROBB. 13760

Manager. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Washington, Pa., August 24, 1841.

Ebenezer Robb.....Eliza Wallace.  
Joseph Robb.....Mary Sturgeon.  
Henry Sturgeon.....Jane Dickson.  
HENRY STURGEON.....Letitia Rice.

HENRY STURGEON. Born Lancaster County, Pa. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Foreman's Company, 7th Company, 3rd Battalion York County (Pa.) Associators and Militia.

Joseph Robb, .....Mary Sturgeon.  
JOHN ROBB, SR.....Barbara ———

JOHN ROBB, SR. Born 1730; died in Washington County, Pa., in 1804. He with his son, JOHN ROBB, JR., enlisted December 16, 1778, as teamsters or wagonmasters in Capt. Wm. Steel's Company, 3rd Battalion Lancaster County (Pa.) Militia, taking with them from their farm in Drumore Township, their teams of horses, for transportation of baggage, army supplies, etc.

335 EDWARD EVERETT ROBBINS. 14060

Lawyer. Residence, Greensburg, Pa. Born Robbins Station, Westmoreland County, Pa., September 27, 1860.

Joseph Robbins.....Rachel T. Robbins.  
William Robbins .....Nancy Sloan.  
BRINTNAL ROBBINS.....Mary Boardman.  
Moses Robbins.....  
Richard Robbins, II.....  
SAMUEL ROBBINS .....(Served in King Philip War).  
Richard Robbins.....

BRINTNAL ROBBINS. Born New London, Conn., January 13, 1756; died Greensburg, Pa., July 25, 1836. Enlisted as private in Capt. Samnel Robbins' Company, Connecticut Regiment, in April, 1775, served one month. Re-enlisted in Spring of 1776 under Capt. Samuel Robbins, 21st Connecticut

Regiment, for eight months. Re-enlisted in same company and regiment in Spring of 1778 for six months. In Spring of 1780 enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Robbins' Company, serving until following December, when he was commissioned Ensign of said Company, in which capacity he served until the close of the war. He engaged in battles of Concord, White Plains, Rhode Island and London. He also served in the War of 1812, and constructed vessels for Commodore Perry on Lake Erie.

State No.

National No.

198

JESSE GREGG ROBERTS.

12598

Clerk. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pa., January 30, 1872.

George Washington Roberts, Jr., Anna M. Penney.  
Dr. Jesse Sill Penney, Susan Laughlin Jackson.  
James Penney, Sr., Jane Sill.  
JOHN PENNEY, SR., Margaret Ann Rutan.

JOHN PENNEY, SR. Born County Down, Ireland, June 10, 1740; died McKeesport, Pa., July 21, 1826. Responded to the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775, as private in Capt. Abiel Clap's Company, under Col. John Dagget, which marched from Mansfield, Mass. Length of service, eleven days.

180

EDWARD WARDE ROLFE.

12580

Oil Well Supplies. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Concord, N. H., August 12, 1849.

Herman M. Rolfe, Mary Ann LeBosquett.  
Ebenezer LeBosquett, Sarah Price.  
JOHN LeBOSQUETT, Sarah Brooks.  
Henry LeBosquett, Lydia Scotton.

JOHN LeBOSQUETT. Born December 28, 1737; died Haverhill, Mass., February 8, 1803. Enlisted in Continental Army, Lieut. Stephen Hale's Company, 1st Middlesex County Regiment (Mass.), February 19, 1778, term three years; joined Captain Bancroft's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment. Served through the War, until 1780, with rank of private. Reported as serving at Springfield, July 30, 1777, to March 30, 1780, as an ARTIFICER.

66

WINFIELD SCOTT ROSE.

6266

Real Estate and Insurance. Residence, Meadville, Pa. Born Philadelphia, Pa., March 31, 1844.

Peter Rose, Eliza A. Boyer.  
John Boyer, Mary Ann Abel.  
JAMES BOYER (2nd), Ann Rees.  
PETER BOYER, Susannah Buckley.  
James Boyer (1st), Mary Ann Johannot.  
Daniel Johannot, Susanna Sigourney.

JAMES BOYER (2nd). Boston, Mass. Served in Revolutionary Army from Massachusetts, (1) as clerk in War Office; (2) as Deputy Field Com-

## Roll of Members.

231

missary of Military Stores ; (3) Conductor of Ordnance under Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, Commandant of Artillery ; (4) from 1780 to close of War in Commissary General's Office, Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER BOYER. Born Boston, Mass., 1731 ; died July 20, 1790. Served in Revolutionary War in following capacities : (1) One of the Sons of Liberty of Boston, Mass., (2) member Honorable House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay, 1768 ; (3) one of a Committee in Boston, March 13, 1770, to draw up an agreement with the shopkeepers dealing in tea not to dispose of that article until the Revenue Acts are repealed ; (4) Committee of Ways and Means for relief of sufferers Boston Port Bill, October 25, 1774 ; (5) Committee to carry resolutions of Continental Congress into execution ; (6) appointed one of " Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection," May 1, 1776.

State No.

National No.

28                                      FRANK M. ROSS.                                      6962

Merchant. Coraopolis, Pa. Born Addison, Somerset County, Pa., October 19, 1859.

Moses A. Ross.....Cynthia A. Mitchell.  
Robert Ross.....Elizabeth Virginia Lemaire.  
ROBERT ROSS.....Dorcas Andrews.  
ROBERT ROSS.....Jane Iatta.

ROBERT ROSS. Born Lancaster County, Pa., September 4, 1753 : died Masontown, Fayette County, Pa., November 12, 1823. Enlisted January, 1776, Capt. James Taylor's Company, 4th Battalion Penn'a, Col. (afterwards General) Anthony Wayne ; served through Canada campaign as non-commissioned officer. Re-enlisted and served under General Wayne until close of War ; was in battles of Stony Point, Brandywine and others. Was regimental colorbearer, and was by side of General Wayne in storming of Stony Point. After the War, was Captain of a company serving through Indian War, and was severely wounded during Crawford's Sandusky Expedition.

8

MANSFIELD A. ROSS.

2198

Merchant. Residence, Coraopolis, Pa. Born Addison, Somerset County, Pa., March 15, 1853.

Moses A. Ross.....Cynthia A. Mitchell.  
Robert Ross.....Elizabeth Virginia Lemaire.  
ROBERT ROSS.....Dorcas Andrews.

ROBERT ROSS.—See Frank M. Ross, No. 28 ante.

State No.

National No.

- 340 ROBERT GARRETT STEPHENS RUFFNER. 14065  
Salesman. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Indiana, Pa., October 4,  
1873.

J. A. C. Ruffner.....Huldah Stephens.

Robt. G. Stephens.....Martha Jones.

James Stephens.....Elizabeth Garrett.

ALEXANDER STEPHENS.....Catharine Baskins.

ALEXANDER STEPHENS. Born England, March 17, 1726; died Georgia, March 15, 1813. Served as private in 4th Company, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Associators of Penn'a. Also, as private in Capt. Joseph Shippen's Company, Col. Wm. Clapham's Regiment, 1756. Also, private in 2nd Penn'a Regiment, Continental Line. On his tombstone is this inscription: "Captain in the first war for the Sovereign Rights of local self Government on the part of the people of the several States of this Continent."

- 89 CORNELIUS EARLE RUMSEY. 6289

Secretary and Treasurer United States Baking Company. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Westchester, N. Y., June 22, 1844.

Thomas Osborne Rumsey.....Matilda Earle.

Cornelius Osborne Rumsey.....Hannah Phillips.

JAMES RUMSEY.....Elizabeth Osborne.

DR. CORNELIUS OSBORNE.....Eleanor Parmentier.

JAMES RUMSEY. First Lieutenant, Haverstraw Precinct (N. Y.), Regiment, commissioned February 16, 1776.

DR. CORNELIUS OSBORNE. Born ———; died August 23, 1782, probably at Fishkill, N. Y. Surgeon 2nd Regiment, Minute Men, Col. Jacobus Swartwort, New York; commissioned October 17, 1775.

Thomas Osborne Rumsey.....Matilda Earle.

Cornelius Earle.....Maria Lent.

Abraham Lent.....Margaret Waldron.

ABRAHAM LENT, II.....Anna Brinckerhoff.

Ryck Lent.....Cornelia Waldron.

Abraham Lent.....Anna Katrina Myers.

ABRAHAM LENT, II. Born November 15, 1723; died 1786. Colonel of Orange (N. Y.) Regiment during the Revolution.

- 225 JAMES MCPHERSON RUSSELL. 13300

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, June 18, 1864.

John Lyon Russell.....Elizabeth Snowden Ogden.

Jas. McPherson Russell.....Rebecca Lyon.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL.....Mary McPherson.

ROBERT MCPHERSON.....Agnes Miller.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL. Born (not given); died Gettysburg, Pa., April 16, 1836. Enlisted in Col. Irvine's Regiment, Pennsylvania Line; commissioned

Ensign, and subsequently First Lieutenant in Capt. Alexander's Company, and continued in service until 1779, having borne his part in the battles of Brandywine, White Horse, Paoli, Germantown and Monmouth.

SAMUEL LYON, father of Rebecca Lyon, wife of Jas. McPherson Russell, was appointed Justice of the Peace June 19, 1777, by the Supreme Executive Council. April 3, 1780, appointed Commissioner of Purchases for the Revolutionary Army for the County of Cumberland.

ROBERT MCPHERSON, father of Mary McPherson, wife of Alexander Russell. Born 1730. Captain 3rd Battalion, Provincial Forces, and served under Gen. Forbes in his expedition against Ft. Duquesne. On the outbreak of the Revolution, was commissioned Colonel of a York County (Pa.) Battalion; member of the Provincial Congress at Carpenter's Hall, June 18, 1776, and also the year following, during which time he was in active duty in the Jerseys, and in subsequent campaign around Philadelphia. After his return from the field, was employed as Purchasing Commissary for western York County.

John Lyon Russell.....Elizabeth Snowden Ogden.

George Ogden.....Elizabeth Snowden.

John M. Snowden.....Eliza Moore.

JOHN MOORE.....—

JOHN MOORE. Member of the Convention of July 18, 1776, and appointed by that body on the Committee of Safety. In 1777, appointed Justice of the Peace; in 1779, commissioned Justice of one of several Courts of Westmoreland, Pa., and in 1785, Presiding Judge.

State No.

National No.

424

OGDEN RUSSELL

15274

Bank Cashier. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa.

John Lyon Russell.....Elizabeth Snowden Ogden.

Tomes McPherson Russell.....Rebecca Lyon.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL.....Mary McPherson.

ROBERT MCPHERSON.....Agnes Miller.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL.—See James McPherson Russell, No. 225 ante.

SAMUEL LYON.—See James McPherson Russell, No. 225 ante.

ROBERT MCPHERSON.—See James McPherson Russell, No. 225 ante.

JOHN MOORE.—See James McPherson Russell, No. 225 ante.

377

ADIN L. SAILOR.

14452

Merchant Tailor. Residence, Swissvale, Pa. Born Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, Pa., April 10, 1850.

George Sailor.....Sophia Otto.

George Sailor.....Catherine Wise.

John Sailor.....Susan —

MATHIAS SAILOR.....Margaret Meyer.

MATHIAS SAILOR. Born Switzerland, 1725; died Monroe Township, Cumberland County, Pa., September 21, 1826. Enlisted July 21,

1746, in Capt. Sam'l Perry's Company, Pennsylvania Provisional Service, served five years in War of British against Indians and French and with Wolfe at the capture of Quebec. January 10, 1777, commissioned Captain of First Company, First Battalion, Cumberland County (Penn'a) Militia. Commanded by General Staudler and Col. Ephraim Blaine.

State No.

National No.

345

LUTHER HALSEY SAMPLE.

14070

Refined. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., July 31, 1833.

Thomas Sample, . . . . . Margaret Logan.

JAMES SAMPLE, . . . . . Christina Taggart.

JAMES SAMPLE. Born Cumberland County, Pa., March 6, 1756; died Allegheny County, Pa., November 13, 1836. Served in the War of the Revolution as Captain of 6th Company, 3d Battalion, Cumberland County, Penn'a Militia.

350

WALTER SCOTT SAMPLE.

14434

Hardware Merchant. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., November 21, 1870.

Luther Halsey Sample, . . . . . Mary Jane, . . . . .

Thomas Sample, . . . . . Margaret Ann Logan.

JAMES SAMPLE, . . . . . Christina Taggart.

JAMES SAMPLE. See Luther Halsey Sample, No. 345 ante.

HARRY GILMORE SAMSON.

Funeral Director. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born July 11, 1870, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Hudson Samson, . . . . . Susan Gilmore,

Jonathan M. Samson, . . . . . Elizabeth Draper,

Samuel Samson, . . . . . Nancy Tabor,

LEONARD SAMSON, . . . . . Ruth Burgess.

LEONARD SAMSON, of Wareham, Mass. Born Plymouth, Mass., April 12, 1742; died Wareham, Mass., July 7, 1813. Sergeant in Captain David Nye's (Fourth) Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, Mass., Colonel Sprout. December 7, 1776, marched on alarm to defend Elizabeth Island; December 10, 1776, marched to Rhode Island, September 8, 1778, marched to Dartmouth, December 12, 1778, and September 10, 1779, marched to Plymouth; July 30, 1781, marched again to Rhode Island, serving in Rhode Island Company of Lieutenant Colonel White till August 8, 1781.



# Roll of Members.

235

State No.

National No.

353                      FREDERICK BOND SANKEY.                      14428

Railroad Passenger Agent. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., March 28, 1869.

Charles Carroll Sankey.....Margaret Ellen

Ezekiel Sankey, Jr.....Sarah Skinner.

Ezekiel Sankey, Sr.....Jane

WILLIAM SANKEY.....Elizabeth

WILLIAM SANKEY. Born England; died in Millin County, Pa., December, 1794. Served in the capacity of Ranger on the Frontier from Bedford County, Pa. Penn'a Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, Page 277.

319                      WILLIAM PARKER SARGENT.                      14944

Agent. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Chicago, Ill., December 4, 1868.

Homier Earle Sargent.....Rebecca Eddy Wheaton.

Asa Sargent.....Charlotte Earle.

JOHN SARGENT.....Sarah Gates.

JOHN SARGENT. Born Leicester, Mass., October 24, 1759; died same place, February 7, 1829. Enlisted 1780 as private in Capt. Frothingham's Company of Artillery, 4th Division, of Massachusetts.

Homier Earle Sargent.....Rebecca Eddy Maxwell Wheaton.

John Robert Wheaton.....Rebecca Maxwell Eddy.

Charles Wheaton.....Abigail Miller.

NATHAN MILLER.....Rebecca Barton

NATHAN MILLER. Born Warrten, R. I., March 26, 1743; died same place, May 20, 1790. 1775, Member of Committee to audit accounts of Committee of Safety. Appointed Commissary and Suttler to troops under Gen. Hopkins. 1776, Commissary of Brigade established by General Assembly. 1777, appointed Colonel of Militia Regiment for Bristol County, Recruiting Officer, Town of Warren. 1778, Colonel of Militia Regiment for Bristol County. Member of Council of War of Bristol County. 1779, Colonel of Regiment of Militia, Bristol County. Brigadier General of Counties of Newport and Bristol. 1780-1783, Brigadier General of Militia for the Counties of Newport and Bristol. 1784, Brigadier General. 1786, Delegate to Congress.

264                      HARRY C. SAWYER.                      13764

Life Insurance. Residence, Ingiam, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., January 27, 1861.

Nathaniel P. Sawyer.....Margaret O'Brien.

Benair C. Sawyer.....Catherine Brooks.

NATHANIEL SAWYER.....Porter.

NATHANIEL SAWYER. Born ; died Savannah, Ohio, 1815. Enlisted as a private in Capt. Gideon Parker's Company, in Col. Moses Little's Regiment, at Newbury Port, Essex County, Mass., December 2, 1775. Crossed the Delaware with Washington's expedition, December 25, 1776, and participated in the battle of Monmouth, where he was wounded, and saved from amputation by a French Sergeant, Benair Clement.

State No.

National No.

106

JOHN REED SCOTT.

12596

Lawyer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Gettysburg, Pa., September 8, 1869.

Hugh D. Scott..... Mary Harris.  
 John Scott..... Martha McAllister.  
 Hugh Scott..... Elizabeth (Betsy) Kerr.  
 Abram Scott..... Margaret McClean.  
 MOSES MCCLEAN..... Sarah Charlesworth.

MOSES MCCLEAN. Born Upper Dublin Township, Philadelphia County, Pa., January 10, 1737; died Chillicothe, Ohio, September 10, 1810. July 28, 1775, elected Major, 2d Battalion, York County Associated Battalions. January 9, 1776, commissioned Captain 4th Company, 6th Penn'a Line. June 21, 1776, taken prisoner at Isle au Noix, Canada; returned as Captain 7th Penn'a Regiment of the Line (organized from 6th Battalion), March 9, 1777, designated "prisoner." March 20, 1777, "prisoner on parole, and left out of the arrangement." Exchanged March 27, 1777. Remained as Captain 7th Penn'a Line, on Supernumerary list of Officers, Penn'a Line, as late as 1780. While so supernumerary was also Lieut. Colonel, 2nd Battalion, York County Militia, commissioned June 17, 1779. Was also member of the Assembly in 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783.

185

HENRY HARGER SCOVIL.

12585

Mechanical Engineer. Residence, Latrobe, Pa. Born Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y., January 16, 1875.

George Rockwell Scovil..... Luella Jane Sylvester.  
 Carlos Philander Scovil..... Mary Rockwell.  
 Philo Rockwell ..... Abigail Martin.  
 Walter Martin..... Sarah Turner.  
 ADAM MARTIN..... Abigail Warren.

ADAM MARTIN. Born Sturbridge, Mass., May 14, 1743; died Martinsburg, N. Y., October 13, 1849. Served with rank of 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Parker's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, which marched to Lexington from Sturbridge, Mass., on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Length of service three days. Appears with rank of Captain on Muster Roll of Capt. Adam Martin's Company, Col Ebenezer Leonard's Regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; time of service three months and fifteen days. Also, served in Colonel Bigelow's Regiment as Captain, from January 1, 1777, to June 28, 1779. Enlisted for service at Rhode Island as Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment. Enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged December 1, 1779. Re-enlisted as Captain, same regiment, and for same service, December 1, 1779; discharged January 1, 1780.

# Roll of Members.

237

State No.

National No.

6 HENRY DOWNES SELLERS. 2179

Real Estate. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, December 24, 1851.

Francis Sellers.....Priscilla Carmen Benney.  
James Benney, Sr.....Elizabeth Doughty.  
CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY.....Margaret Morris.  
Thomas Morris.....Dorothy Sadler.  
John Morris.....Grizell Wallace.

CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY. Born New Jersey, October 16, 1755; died August 8, 1848. Served in the Revolutionary War. Entered service 1776, in Capt. Joseph Stillwell's Company, Colonel Furman's New Jersey Regiment; discharged 1778. Took part in the battle of Springfield; was prisoner of War in "the Hulks" at New York, in 1777; during imprisonment assisted in caring for the wounded; made escape from imprisonment 1778. Pensioned.

64 WILLIAM GASTON SERGEANT.\* 6264

General Passenger Agent. Born Somerville, Somerset County, N. J., November 27, 1837. Died Meadville, Pa., October 22, 1898.

Dr. Albert Sergeant.....Eliza Gaston.  
John I. Gaston.....Catherine Ammin.  
JOSEPH GASTON.....Ida Van Atsdale.  
John Gaston.....Elizabeth Kerr.

JOSEPH GASTON. Born Somerset County, N. J., May 29, 1763; died same county, October 16, 1796. Served as Paymaster of the New Jersey State Troops and Militia in 1781. The good service performed by those Brigades is fully recorded in the history of the State Troops of New Jersey. At the fights of Quiston Bridge, Hancock Bridge, Three Rivers, Connecticut Farm, etc., they bore an active part, while at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Assumpink, Princeton, Germantown, Springfield and Monmouth they performed efficient service in supporting the Continental Army.

119 FRANK WARD SEVERANCE. 6594

Manufacturer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., November 30, 1870.

Samuel Severance.....Ababella Nelson Miller.  
Levi Severance.....Hannah Bird.  
EBENEZER SEVERANCE.....Lucy Nutting.

EBENEZER SEVERANCE. Born Temple, N. H., 8th —, 1752; died —. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, volunteered for eight months, Capt. Israel Towne's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment. Stationed at Charleston Neck, in battle of Bunker Hill. Participated in battle of White Plains, 1776. Discharged July 5, 1777. Again volunteered for four months, July, 1777, Capt. Stephen Parker, marched to Bennington, Vt., and in battle August 16, 1777. Stationed on Bemis Heights and engaged in desperate fight October 7, 1777, receiving musket ball wound in leg and discharged as unfit for duty. Pensioned. Served also under Captain Smith and Colonel Baldwin in 1776, for four months.

State No.

National No.

55

WYNN REEVES SEWELL.\*

6255

Lawyer. Born Allegheny, Pa., September 27, 1854; died December 9, 1899.

James Harrison Sewell.....Matilda Reeves.

James H. Sewell.....Lucinda Johnston.

CAPTAIN JOHN SEWELL.....Elizabeth Young.

CAPT. JOHN SEWELL. Born Maryland ———; died Hanford County, 1805. Enlisted as private in Capt. Jonathan Morris' Company, of the Seventh Maryland Regiment, June 8, 1778, commanded by Col. John Gunby, and later was promoted to Corporal, same company, and later acted in capacity of Captain at Fort Joipa at the mouth of the Gunpowder River, Maryland. Discharged August 16, 1780.

275

CHRISTIAN IHMSEN SHANNON.

13101

Manufacturer. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., August 19, 1872.

Peter C. Shannon.....Anna Elena Ihmsen.

Thomas Shannon.....Elizabeth Conner.

TIMOTHY CONNER.....—

TIMOTHY CONNER. Born Ireland, 1751; died Westmoreland County, Pa., August 29, 1815. Enlisted about July 1, 1775, as private in Capt. Matthew Smith's Company of Riflemen in Lancaster County, Pa., Col. W. Thompson's Battalion. He accompanied Capt. Smith's command from Boston to Quebec, and was captured at the siege of that city on the 31st of December, 1775, and subsequently served in the Revolutionary Army.

191

CHARLES PEARSON SHAW.

12591

Clerk. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New Castle, Pa., January 24, 1857.

James R. Shaw.....Hannah R. Pearson.

George Pearson.....Sarah Reynolds.

JOHN PEARSON.....Sarah Johnson.

JOHN PEARSON. Born Darby, Pa., August 17, 1740; died Lawrence County, Pa., January 22, 1829. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 11th Pennsylvania Line, in 1776; promoted to the rank of Captain, September 7, 1777. He was expelled from membership in the Society of Friends at Darby, Pa., December 28, 1775, for "Joining with the present commotion and taking up arms in an unlawful manner," etc. Later he was appointed one of a Committee by Gen. Anthony Wayne to drive the live stock of Chester County beyond the reach of the British. Capt. Pearson's Regiment suffered so severely at Brandywine that on July 1, 1778, it was consolidated with the 10th Regiment, in which organization he was still retained as Captain. January 17, 1781, was transferred to the 2nd Penn'a Line, and January 1, 1783, held a commission in the 3rd Regiment, but appears to have resigned about that time. In October, 1778, he was assigned to recruiting service.

# Roll of Members.

239

State No.

National No.

269 WILSON ALEXANDER SHAW. 13769

Banker. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Shaler Township, Allegheny County, Pa., September 18, 1846.

James Shaw. .... Nancy Murray Wilson.

James Wilson..... Mary McLure.

ABDIAL, MCLURE.....Mary Cummins.

ABDIEL MCLURE. Born Cumberland County, Pa., June 8, 1751; died Wheeling, W. Va., June 14, 1828. First Lieutenant in the "Flying Camp," Pennsylvania Troops, Revolutionary War, during the years 1776, 1777 and 1778.

19 ROGER SHERMAN.\* 6921

Lawyer. Titusville, Pa. Born Randolph, Tenn., July 28, 1839; died Titusville, September 12, 1897.

Isaac DeBlois Sherman.....Phoebe Conkling.

James Sherman, Jr.....Nancy Carroll.

JAMES SHERMAN, SR.....Mary Stebbens.

John Sherman.....Abigail Wood Stone.

Rev. James Sherman.....Mary Walker.

JAMES SHERMAN, SR. Born Springfield, Mass., August 12, 1716; died ———; Captain in Col. Pynchon's Regiment, Massachusetts, marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; served ten days. Captain of Militia, Col. Eben'r. Learned's Regiment, commissioned February 1, 1776. It also appears that James Sherman, Jr., was in the company commanded by his father at Lexington Alarm, and was afterwards discharged as a Corporal, August 27, 1779, from Capt. Joshua Shaw's Company, in Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, in which he had re-enlisted.

65 FRANK ROBERT SHRYOCK. 6265

Electrician. Residence, Meadville, Pa. Born Meadville, Pa., August 17, 1860.

James J. Shryock.....Priscilla Langstaff Gill.

Robert Gill..... Harriet Dunn.

JAMES DUNN.....Priscilla Langstaff.

JAMES DUNN. Born ———; died September 16, 1820. Commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Freeman's Company, 1st Regiment Middlesex County, N. J., Militia; also Lieutenant in Capt. Freeman's Company, New Jersey State Troops; promoted to Captain, First Regiment Middlesex County, N. J., Militia, during Revolutionary War. Entered the service 1776, served until 1783. Before retiring, promoted to Adjutant of his Regiment, in which capacity he served until close of War. Took part in battles of Trenton, Monmouth, Springfield and Brandywine. Pensioned.

State No.

National No.

186

JOHN ARCHIBALD SIMERAL.

12586

Merchant. Residence, Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pa. Born Bloomfield, Ohio, April 13, 1851.

William Ferguson Simeral.....Nancy Davis.

Archibald Simeral.....Mary Ferguson.

ALEXANDER SIMERAL.....Martha McGrew.

ALEXANDER SIMERAL. Born Lancaster County, Pa.; died Jefferson County, Ohio, about 1834 or 1835, aged about 88 or 89 years. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in 8th Regiment, Penn'a Line, Col. Aeneas Mackey, August 9, 1776. He seems to have left the Army in 1777, probably after the campaign around Philadelphia. Was wounded at the battle of Brandywine.

100

RICHARD W. A. SIMMONS.

6300

Printer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Davenport, Ia., November 4, 1860.

William F. Simmons.....Sarah Agnew.

William Agnew.....Jane McCay.

ROBERT AGNEW.....Esther Carnegie.

ROBERT AGNEW. Born Ireland, 1757; died Allegheny County, Pa., 1840. Private in Capt. John Lacy's Company, 4th Penn'a Battalion, Col. Anthony Wayne; also (about four months) private under Capt. John Nelson. Engaged in battle of Three Rivers, Canada, taken prisoner there and detained on board prison ship at Quebec about three months.

William F. Simmons.....Sarah Agnew.

William Agnew.....Jane McCay.

DAVID MCKEAY (or McCay).....

DAVID MCKEAY. Born Scotland, 1744; died Beaver County, Pa., 1831. Soldier in Revolutionary Army at Crownpoint and Ticonderoga; also at Fort George, Chimney Point and Independence Point. Was wounded at the latter place and detained in hospital there. Member Capt. Jno. A. Wilson's Company, 6th Penn'a Battalion.

---

 VALENTINE SIMMONS.
 

---

Textile Manufacturer. Residence, Frankford, Pa. Born June 21, 1880, Little Copton, R. I.

Francis Wells Simmons.....Harriet Milford Taylor.

Valentine Simmons.....Mary Ann Lombard.

BENONI SIMMONS.....Nancy Bailey.

BENONI SIMMONS. Born August 4, 1755, Portsmouth, R. I.; died June 15, 1835, Little Copton, R. I. Enlisted in April, 1775, private under Captain Wyllys, Colonel Spencer's Connecticut Regiment, as a citizen of Glaston-

## Roll of Members.

241

bury, Conn.; served nine months. Enlisted again, January, 1776, Sergeant under Capt. Ebenezer Stevens in Colonel Knox's Mass. Regiment, one year; was detached to Capt. Seth Warren's galley "Trumbull" in the autumn and, while acting as Master Gunner in engagement on Lake Champlain, October 11, 1776, lost an arm. After that he enlisted as Mariner under Captain Barry, of ship "Alliance," and in March 1779, he enlisted as Sergeant under Captain Howe, Colonel Elliott's R. I. Regiment. Widow pensioned, September 20, 1838.

State No.

National No.

412                                      JOSEPH CONSTANTINE SLOUGH.                                      15262

Lawyer. Residence, Allentown, Pa. Born Fogelsville, Lehigh County, Pa., September 5, 1875.

Frank J. Slough.....Agnes Martha Helfrich.

John Henry Helfrich.....Hester Herman.

John Helfrich.....Salome Schantz.

JACOB SCHANTZ.....Maria Bortz.

JACOB SCHANTZ. Born Germany, April 26, 1761; died South Whitehall Township, Northampton County, Pa., September 11, 1816. Enlisted Northampton County, Pa., as private ranger on the frontier, 1778 to 1785.

343                                      GEORGE GARDNER SMITH.                                      14068

Presbyterian Minister. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, November 22, 1838.

Charles Gardner Smith.....Martha McDonald.

Aaron M. Smith.....Ann Gardner.

GEORGE GARDNER.....Deborah Lawrence.

GEORGE GARDNER. Born (probably) Orange County, N. V., 1759; died Newburgh, New York. Entered the Minute Service in 1775, at about the age of 16, under Capt. Peter Hill; after a "tour of duty" in that command, "entered in the year service in Capt. Wm. Jackson's Company, Colonel Clinton's Regiment." On expiration of enlistment he entered "the five month service," and before the expiration of that term again enlisted for three years in Captain James Black's Company, Col Wm. Malcolm's Regiment, and with this regiment he was sundry times engaged with the enemy, "once under command of Colonel Burr in cutting off a picquet guard at the New Bridge, about two miles above Hackensack; and again, under Captain Keesler, at Chestnut Hill, Pa., and was with Colonel Butler, commandant of the Bloody Ninth Penn'a Regiment at the battle of Monmouth, 'where I was five different times engaged with the British in the course of the day.'" "In the year 1779 (says he in application for bounty lands) I was one of those who composed the western army under command of Major General Sullivan, which campaign we completed on half allowance." Afterward served in a northern campaign under Colonel Weisenfeldt. "And never received any compensation except a depreciation note of 80 pounds, which brought him 80 dollars."

State No.

National No.

392

ROBERT SAMPLE SMITH.

14467

Heating Contractor. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 5, 1860.

Robert J. Smith..... Sarah Crawford.  
John Crawford..... Mary Sample.  
JAMES SAMPLE..... Christiana Taggart.

JAMES SAMPLE. Born Cumberland County, Pa., March 9, 1756; died Allegheny County, Pa., November 13, 1830. Served as Captain, 6th Company, 3rd Battalion, Cumberland County (Penn'a) Militia, during the War of the Revolution.

84

JOHN N. SPEEL.

6284

Paymaster U. S. Navy. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Born Harrisburg, Pa., July 30, 1853.

John L. Speel..... Margaret Ramsey.  
Thomas Ramsey..... Elizabeth Kelker.  
Henry Kelker..... Elizabeth Greenawalt.  
PHILLIP L. GREENAWALT.....

PHILLIP L. GREENAWALT. Born Hasslock, Germany, June 10, 1725; died Lebanon, Pa., February 28, 1802. At the outset of Revolution, commissioned Colonel 1st Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. With Washington in Jersey Campaign, 1776, at Trenton and Princeton; highly commended by Commander in Chief for efficiency and gallantry at Trenton.

John L. Speel..... Margaret Ramsey.  
Thomas Ramsey..... Elizabeth Kelker.  
ALEXANDER RAMSEY.....

ALEXANDER RAMSEY. Born ---; died ---. Lieutenant 4th Penn'a Continental Line, Col. Wm. Butler, Commander.

John L. Speel..... Margaret Ramsey.  
Thomas Ramsey..... Elizabeth Kelker.  
Henry Kelker..... Elizabeth Greenawalt.  
ANTHONY KELKER..... Maria Magdalen Meister.

ANTHONY KELKER. Born Henliberg, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, December 30, 1733; died Lebanon, Pa., March 12, 1812. Commissioned Lieutenant 1st Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Associators. In active service at Brandywine and Germantown. First Lieutenant 2nd Battalion, August 28, 1775. First Lieutenant S. W. District, Lebanon Township, Lancaster County (Pa.) Militia, May 7, 1777.



## Roll of Members.

243

State No.

National No.

152

WILLIAM SPENCER.

11602

Banker. Residence, Erie, Pa. Born Erie, Pa., June 14, 1848.

Judah Colt Spencer.....Lavinia Stanley Sanford.

William Spencer.....Deborah Selden.

Israel Selden Spencer.....Temma Brockway.

ISRAEL SPENCER.....Elizabeth Marsh.

ISRAEL SPENCER. Born East Haddam, Conn., January 30, 1732; died East Haddam, Conn., November 18, 1813. Served as Captain in Colonel Burrall's Regiment, Conn. Troops, raised in 1776 to reinforce Arnold and Wooster besieging Quebec. After retreat from that position they were stationed at Ticonderoga April, 1776. He was Major in Lieut. Col. John McKinstry's Regiment, New York levies, in 1781.

46

WILLIAM ALONZO STANTON.

6246

Baptist Minister. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Lawrenceville, Tioga County, Pa., March 5, 1854.

Chas. A. Stanton.....Helen J. Nicholson.

Amasa Stanton.....Dimmis Brown.

JOHN STANTON, III.....Huldah Freeman.

Daniel Stanton .....Dinah Stark.

John Stanton, II .....Mary Starkweather.

John Stanton, I.....Hannah Thompson.

Thomas Stanton.....Ann Lord.

JOHN STANTON. Born Preston, Conn., November 16, 1746; died Hornby, N. Y., March 16, 1818. Sergeant Capt. Jos. Boardman's Company, 8th Regiment, Conn. Militia. Served September 8 to November 17, 1776, in Campaign of N. Y. September 6, 1781, Capt. of Volunteer Company against Benedict Arnold to defend Fort Griswold.

Chas. A. Stanton.....Helen J. Nicholson.

Dr. Orson Nicholson.....Lucy Morris.

Robert Morris.....Charity Mathews.

DAVID MATHEWS.....Lucy Fay.

DAVID MATHEWS. Shaftsbury, Vt. His farm was part of the battlefield of Bennington, and he engaged in said battle as Captain in Vermont Militia, and afterwards used his own team to convey the wounded to his house, where they were cared for.

The above Thomas Stanton served in Pequoit and King Philip's Wars; John Stanton I, was captain in King Philip's War; Charles A. Stanton served as Corporal in Civil War; Dr. Orson Nicholson was Assistant Surgeon in War of 1812.

State No.

National No.

371 EDWIN LIVINGSTON STEVENSON. 14446

Printer and Stationer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 28, 1873.

William Stevenson.....Helen Mar Haven.

William S. Haven.....Helen Mar Cooper.

John Cooper.....Sarah Agnew.

ROBERT AGNEW.....Esther Carnegie.

ROBERT AGNEW. Born Ireland, 1757. Died Allegheny County, Pa., 1840. Enlisted (probably at Philadelphia) as a private in Capt. John Lacey's Company, 4th Penn'a Battalion, Col. Anthony Wayne; was also for about four months a private under Capt. John Nelson. Engaged in battle of Three Rivers, Canada, was taken prisoner, and detained on board prison ship at Quebec about three months. Was also at Crawford's defeat, at Sandusky, Ohio, June 5, 1782, fighting the Indians and Renegade Simon Girty.

429 EDWIN STANTON STEVENSON. 15704

Plumber. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same place, August 17, 1865.

Silas Stevenson.....Eliza Stevenson.

JAMES STEVENSON.....Katharine Stevenson.

JAMES STEVENSON. Born Ireland, January 8, 1755; died Poland, Ohio, May, 1834. Enlisted July 1, 1776, at Chester County, Pa. Served a short time as Private in Capt. Henry Baker's Company, Col. Evans' Regiment, Penn'a Troops, and ten months as Sergeant in Capt. Scott's Company, same Regiment. He was taken prisoner November 17, 1776, at Darby, Pa., and held for nine months at Philadelphia and New York. After the war was appointed one of three Auditors, by the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, to settle the "Depreciation Claims." Pensioned.

226 JAMES ALBERT STEVENSON. 13576

Master Plumber. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pa., October 11, 1858.

Silas Stevenson.....Eliza Stevenson.

JAMES STEVENSON.....—

JAMES STEVENSON—See Edwin Stanton Stevenson, No. 429 ante.

157 WALTER EVERETT STEVENSON. 11607

Salesman. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same place, February 9, 1868.

William Stevenson.....Helen Mar Haven.

William S. Haven.....Helen Mar Cooper.

John Cooper.....Sarah Agnew.

ROBERT AGNEW.....Esther Carnegie.

ROBERT AGNEW—See Edwin Livingston Stevenson, No. 371, ante.

# Roll of Members.

245

State No.

National No.

375 WILLIAM DAMON STEVENSON. 14450

Salesman. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., December 5, 1875.

William Stevenson.....Helen Mar Haven.

William S. Haven.....Helen Mar Cooper.

John Cooper.....Sarah Agnew.

ROBERT AGNEW.....Esther Carnegie.

ROBERT AGNEW.—See Edwin Livingston Stevenson, No. 371 ante.

274 DAVID STEWART. 13774

Book-keeper. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Stewart Station, Westmoreland County, Pa., August 19, 1870.

Samuel Shaw Stewart, M.D.....Jane Shaw.

John Stewart.....Margaret Shaw.

JOHN STEWART.....Jane Cavett.

JOHN STEWART. Born Cumberland County, Pa., December 26, 1762; died Westmoreland County, Pa., July 24, 1821. Served as Captain of Westmoreland County (Pa.) Associators in the War of the Revolution.

John Shaw.....Martha Smith.

Samuel Smith.....Mary Greer.

THOMAS GREER.....Elizabeth Crawford.

THOMAS GREER. Born in Ireland. Served as private in Cumberland County (Pa.) Militia, under Capt. George Crawford. Called out by order of Council July 28, 1777.

John Shaw.....Martha Smith.

DAVID SHAW.....Jane Ekin.

DAVID SHAW. Born Ireland, 1760; died Allegheny County, Pa., 1834. He took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States after June 1, 1778, in Lancaster County, Pa., and served as private in Capt. Hugh Robinson's Company, 4th Company, 10th Battalion Lancaster County (Pa.) Militia, during the War of the Revolution.

130 SAMUEL BAKER STEWART. 10330

Clerk. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Stewart Station, Westmoreland County, Pa., October 24, 1875.

Samuel Shaw Stewart.....Jane Shaw.

John Stewart.....Margaret Shaw.

JOHN STEWART.....Jane Cavett.

JOHN STEWART. Born Lancaster County, Pa., December 26, 1762; died at Stewart Station, Westmoreland County, Pa., July 24, 1821. Captain Westmoreland County (Pa.) Militia, in service July, 1782. Also among list of Revolutionary soldiers, 1777 to 1783. (All records of service Westmoreland County Militia destroyed by burning of Hannastown, 1783.)

State No.

National No

266

JOEL T. M. STONEROAD.

13766

Coal Operator. Residence, Crafton, Pa. Born near Dunbar, Fayette County, Pa., May 19, 1865.

Rev. Joel Stoneroad..... Hannah Paull.

James Paull, Jr ..... Mary Cannon.

JAMES PAULL..... Elizabeth Rodgers.

George Paull..... Martha Irwin.

JAMES PAULL. Born Berkely County, Virginia, July 9, 1760; died Dunbar Township, Deer Park Farm, Pa., July 14, 1841. In 1778, when 18 years of age, he assisted in guarding the Continental stores at old Fort Burd, where Brownsville (Pa.) now is. In 1781, commissioned First Lieutenant, serving under Captain Whaley and Colonel Crockett in the campaign against Detroit. Volunteered as a private in Colonel Crawford's campaign against Sandusky, 1782, and was in the engagement of the 5th of June of that year; during the fight his squad of five or six men were all killed or made prisoners save Paull. In 1783-4 he was engaged in the Indian Wars, and in 1790 served as Major and Lieutenant Colonel under General Hammar, against the Indians in the Maumee Country.

203

JOSEPH WARREN STRITMATER.

13278

Real Estate and Insurance. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born same place, October 23, 1846.

John Stritmater..... Martha Jane Ramsey.

William Ramsey..... Mary Paisley.

William Ramsey..... Jane ——

WILLIAM RAMSEY..... ——

WILLIAM RAMSEY. Born Ireland, ——; died Pennsylvania, 1799. Enlisted as private in 3rd Penn'a Regiment of the Line, under Col. Joseph Wood and Col. Thomas Craig.

192

WILLIAM ANDREW STRITMATER.

12592

Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Beaver County, Pa., December 18, 1841.

John Stritmater..... Martha Jane Ramsey.

William Ramsey..... Mary Paisley.

William Ramsey..... Jane ——

WILLIAM RAMSEY..... ——

WILLIAM RAMSEY.—See Joseph Warren Stritmater, No. 203 ante.

# Roll of Members.

247

State No.

National No.

201

JOHN CALVIN STURGEON.

13276

Lawyer. Residence, Erie, Pa. Born Girard Township, Erie County, Pa., October 5, 1841.

Andrew Sturgeon, Jr.....Eliza Jane Caughey.

Andrew Sturgeon.....Jane Finney.

SAMUEL STURGEON.....Margaret Sturgeon (Cousin).

Thomas Sturgeon.....Margaret Corbet.

Jeremiah Sturgeon.....(unknown).

SAMUEL STURGEON. Born Lancaster County, Pa., 174- (about); died Dauphin County, Pa., October 2, 1801. Private in Capt. James Murray's Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Associators, Col. James Burd; in active service November or December, 1775, and participated in battles of Trenton and Princeton, Revolutionary War.

JAMES FINNEY, ancestor of Jane Finney, wife of Andrew Sturgeon, private in Capt. James Cowden's Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Associators, Col. James Burd. In service March 13, 1776.

ANDREW CAUGHEY (spelled Caubey), ancestor of Eliza Jane Caughey, wife of Andrew Sturgeon, Jr., private in Capt. John Paxton's Company, 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Militia, Col. Thos. Porter. Enlisted December 12, 177-, discharged December 23, 177-. According to reliable family tradition, participated in battle of Brandywine.

DAVID VANCE, ancestor of Eliza Jane Caughey. Private in Capt. Wm. Brown's Company, Col. Timothy Green's Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Militia, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, August 31, 1776. Afterwards served as Captain of Westmoreland County (Pa.) Militia in 1778. Removed to Ft. Boone, Ky., and served as Captain under Daniel Boone in the Indian Wars, and was a survivor of Blue Lick Massacre.

MOSES QUIMBY, ancestor of Eliza Jane Caughey. Private in Capt. Squires' Company, New Jersey Troops, stationed at Newark, N. J., under Maj. Samuel Hayes. Enlisted September 17, 1777, discharged October 1, 1777.

JOSEPH WILSON, ancestor of Eliza Jane Caughey. Private in Capt. James Cowden's Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Associators, Col. James Burd; enlisted March 13, 1776. Private in Capt. James Rogers' Company, of Hanover Rifle Battalion, of Lancaster County Associators, Col. Timothy Green, destined for Camp in the Jerseys, June 6, 1776. Private in Capt. Wm. Brown's Company, Col. Timothy Green's Battalion, Lancaster County Associators, for camp in the Jerseys, August 31, 1776. Ensign of Capt. Joseph McClure's, 6th Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Associators, Col. James Rogers, in active service August, 1777. Private in Capt. Hugh Mitchell's Company, Westmoreland County (Pa.) Militia, 1779 to 1782. Private in Capt. Wm. Scott's Company, Washington County (Pa.) Militia, 1782 to 1785.

State No.

National No.

261

CHARLES SULLIVAN.

13761

Publisher. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Zanesville, Ohio, February 13, 1840.

Alexander Sullivan.....Helena Louisa Clarke.

John Clarke.....Rebecca Zane.

COLONEL EBENEZER ZANE.....Elizabeth McColloch.

COL. EBENEZER ZANE. Born Berkely County, Va., October 7, 1747; died Wheeling, Va., November 19, 1812. First participated in the defense of Ft. Henry at Wheeling, Va., September 1, 1777, against the Indians, which was the first attempt of the British and their savage allies against the western frontier, after the Revolutionary War began. On September 11, 1782, was commander of the defense of said Fort Henry, against British and Indians, during a siege of nearly three days, being the last battle in which a British soldier fired a gun in the War of the Revolution.

238

EDWIN R. SULLIVAN.

13588

Born Zanesville, Ohio.

Alexander Sullivan.....Helena Louisa Clarke.

John Clarke.....Rebecca Zane.

COL. EBENEZER ZANE.....Elizabeth McColloch.

COL. EBENEZER ZANE—See Charles Sullivan, No. 261 ante.

37

HENRY STEVENSON SWEITZER.

6237

Insurance. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1858.

Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer, U. S. V....Mary Holmes Stevenson.

Henry Stevenson, M.D., U. S. A. ....Elizabeth Darragh.

GEORGE STEVENSON, M.D. ....Mary Holmes.

Hon. Geo. Stevenson, LL.D. ....Mary Thompson Cookson.

GEORGE STEVENSON, M.D. Born York, Pa., October 22, 1760; died ———, May 28, 1779; appointed Surgeon's Mate 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. Resigned August 1, 1780. In 1798, appointed Major of 10th U. S. Regiment.

38

JACOB BOWMAN SWEITZER.

6238

Lawyer. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., November 5, 1865.

Gen. Jacob Bowman Sweitzer, U. S. V....Mary Holmes Stevenson.

Henry Stevenson, M. D., U. S. A. ....Elizabeth Darragh.

GEORGE STEVENSON, M. D. ....Mary Holmes.

Hon. Geo. Stevenson, LL. D. ....Mary Thompson Cookson.

GEORGE STEVENSON, M. D.—See Henry Stevenson Sweitzer, No. 37 ante.

# Roll of Members.

249

State No.

National No.

368 RAYMOND AUSTIN EDGAR SWENTZELL. 14443

Dentist. Residence, Ingram, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., December 28, 1875.

Edward William Swentzell.....Marie Stahl.  
Christian Swentzell.....Charlotte ———  
FREDERICK SWENTZELL.....Barbara ———

FREDERICK SWENTZELL. Born Germany, June 10, 1743; died Lancaster City, Pa., November 19, 1834. Served as private in Capt. Jasper Yeates' Company, Col. Matthias Slough's Battalion of Lancaster, Pa., for six months actual service from September 9, 1776. Pensioned.

153 GEORGE BURTON TAYLOR. 11603

Residence, Erie, Pa. Born St. Thomas Province, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 24, 1873.

Matthew H. Taylor.....Clara Anderson.  
John H. Burton.....Mary Ann Herron.  
Daniel Burton.....Susan Maria Brown.  
Nathan Burton.....Molly Smith.  
JUDAH BURTON.....Hulda Stanton.

JUDAH BURTON. Born June 9, 1739; died March 1, 1813. Commissioned 1st Lieut. of the Second Company of Minute Men Nov. 3, 1775, in Am. Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in Capt. Roswell Kinne's Company. Judah Burton was one of the men who solicited funds for conducting the war, was Commissary General and reached the rank of Major. Upon a grant of land which he had, now known as Fulton County, N. Y., he built a dwelling, mills and a church. He died full of honors and was buried in the church yard.

262 GEORGE MUIRSON TOTTEN TAYLOR. 13762

Merchant. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, N. Y., December 25, 1843.

John Taylor, M.D.....Grace Ann Totten.  
COL. JOHN TAYLOR.....Januet Fitz Randolph.  
Jacob Taylor.....Rachael Potter.

COL. JOHN TAYLOR. Born Princeton, N. J., August 1, 1751; died New York City, November 5, 1801. Captain in Col. John Neilson's Battalion of Minute Men for the defence of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1775; Major in Colonel Reed's Battalion of State Troops; Lieutenant Colonel of 4th Regiment of Hunterdon State Troops, in 1777; and subsequently the Colonel of another regiment which was enlisted from the Counties of Hunterdon and Burlington to serve for the War. Colonel Taylor crossed the Delaware at Trenton with General Washington, December 25, 1776, participated with

him in the victory at Princeton, and shared the hardships of the winter that followed. His regiment took an active part in the battles of Germantown, Connecticut Farms and Somerset Courthouse, and formed a portion of the small force of 1500 men with which Washington performed the feat of keeping many thousand British Troops pent up in New Brunswick for more than a year. In 1778 his regiment performed efficient service under General Maxwell in the battle of Monmouth, resulting in an expulsion of the British from New Jersey. During a sally against the enemy from New Brunswick, Colonel Taylor was taken prisoner and confined temporarily in the Presbyterian Church, but was relieved by Capt. Adam Huyler, of the Schooner "Revenge." Acted as Major and Aide-de-Camp to Maj. Gen. Philemon Dickinson at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

State No.

National No.

384

JAMES CURRY TEBBETTS.

14459

Insurance. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Harrodsburg, Ky., March 20, 1875.

Clinton H. Tebbetts.....Kate Curry.

James Andrew Curry.....Elizabeth Porter Lewis.

James Curry.....Catherine Stagg.

Daniel Stagg.....Mary Conover.

JAMES STAGG.....Leah Brewer.

JAMES STAGG. Born Bergen County, N. J., September 18, 1738; died Mercer County, Ky., May 3, 1826. Enlisted as private in Capt. Isaac Halsey's Company, Eastern Battalion of Morris County, New Jersey Militia, and was promoted to the rank of sergeant of said Company, August 19, 1776.

162

ROBERT MAYER THOMPSON.

11612

Railroad Clerk. Residence, Erie, Pa. Born Erie, Pa., August 9, 1876.

Col. James Ross Thompson.....Josephine Mayer.

Hon. James Thompson, LL.D.....Mary Parker Gustine Snowden.

Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden...Sarah Gustine.

ISAAC SNOWDEN.....Mary Cox.

ISAAC SNOWDEN. Born ———; died ———. Served as Commissioner for the issue of Continental currency. His name appears on many notes of Continental money, one of which is at present in possession of the family. He was also, in 1775, Quarter Master of the 4th Battalion of Philadelphia Associators. His daughter-in-law, Sarah Gustine Snowden, wife of Rev. Nathaniel Snowden, was the last survivor of the Wyoming Massacre.

DR. SAMUEL GUSTINE, her father, was assistant Surgeon of the Wyoming Companies attached to the Connecticut Line; he was Surgeon in the Militia under Colonel Dennison at "Forty Fort," Wyoming Valley, 1778-9, and Surgeon in General Sullivan's Expedition in 1779. He and his family escaped down the river in a flat boat through the connivance of Joseph Brant, the Indian Chieftain, who was under obligations to Dr. Gustine for professional services rendered.



# Roll of Members.

251

State No.

National No.

445

GUY THORNE.

15720

Lawyer. Residence, Greenville, Pa. Born Greenville, Mercer County, Pa., January 11, 1878.

Thomas Thorne.....Helen Mandeville.

Thomas Thorne.....Hannah Bennett.

Abraham Bennett.....Lydia Shultz.

BENJAMIN BENNETT.....Mary Bennett.

BENJAMIN BENNETT. Born ———; died in Orange County, N. Y., July 22, 1779. Served as private in Col. Benjamin Tustin's Regiment, Orange County, N. Y., Militia. Was killed in the battle of Minnisink, July 22, 1779.

125

JOEL WOLFE THORNE.

8769

Clerk. Residence, New York. Born Millbrook, County of Dutchess, N. Y., August 29, 1870.

Samuel Thorne.....Phoebe Smith Van Schoonhoven.

William H. Van Schoonhoven.....Margaret Smith Brinckerhoff.

Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.....Margaret Platt Smith.

COL. JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN...Elizabeth Clute.

COL. JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN. Born in Half Moon, March 2, 1744; died in Half Moon, February 21, 1814. Commissioned Colonel of the 12th Regiment, Albany County, Militia of N. Y., October 20, 1775, and was re-appointed ——— 28, 1778.

William H. Van Schoonhoven.....Margaret Smith Brinckerhoff.

Stephen John Brinckerhoff.....Alida Lansing.

John Brinckerhoff.....Hannah Van Wyck.

RICHARD VAN WYCK.....Barbara Van Voorhees.

RICHARD VAN WYCK. Born December 22, 1727; died April 5, 1810. Served as Major in Second Regiment, Rombout Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y. Commissioned October 17, 1775.

437

THOMAS RAY THORNE.

15712

Bank Clerk. Residence, Greenville, Pa. Born same place, July 18, 1875.

Thomas Thorne.....Helen Mandeville.

Thomas Thorne.....Hannah Bennett.

Abraham Bennett.....Lydia Schultz.

BENJAMIN BENNETT.....Mary Bennett.

BENJAMIN BENNETT.—See Guy Thorne, No. 445 ante.

State No.

National No.

339 JAMES CAMPBELL TODD. 14064

Physician. Residence, Wooster, Ohio. Born Shreve, Wayne County, O., March 17, 1874.

Joe H. Todd, M.D..... Ophelia C. Todd.  
 James Campbell..... Anna Crane Robbins.  
 John Robbins..... Elizabeth Crane.  
 JOSIAH CRANE..... Abigail Hathaway.

JOSIAH CRANE. Born New Jersey, June 25, 1745; died Middletown, N. Y., July 14, 1822. Served as Lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Halsey's Company in the Eastern Battalion, Morris County (N. J.) Militia, August and September, 1776, and as Captain of same Company during remainder of the Revolutionary War.

145 CHARLES EDWARD TORRANCE. 10345

Cashier. Residence, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Born New Haven, Fayette Co., Pa., January 15, 1875.

Jeremiah Reed Torrance..... Mary Augusta McBeth.  
 Joseph Torrance..... Sarah Peebles.  
 HUGH TORRANCE..... Mary Borland Gray.

HUGH TORRANCE. Born Cumberland or Franklin County, Pa., 1745 or 46; died Westmoreland County, Pa., June 23, 1830. Served as Ensign in Capt. Shannon's Company of Cumberland County Associators in 1776, and was commissioned July 31, 1777, Adjutant of the 1st Battalion of Cumberland County Militia in actual service.

143 J. REED TORRANCE. 10343

Insurance. Residence, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Born Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., February 18, 1847.

Joseph Torrance..... Sarah Peebles  
 HUGH TORRANCE..... Mary Borland Gray

HUGH TORRANCE.—See Charles Edward Torrance, No. 145 ante.

154 JOSEPH B. TOWNSEND. 11604

Electrical Engineer. Residence, Venitia, Pa. Born Patton Township, Washington County, Pa., May 6, 1873.

Elijah T. Townsend..... Nancy Boyer.  
 Joseph Townsend..... Nancy Flack.  
 DANIEL TOWNSEND..... Lydia Sawens.  
 Elijah Townsend.....

DANIEL TOWNSEND. Born Little Egg Harbor, N. J., August 13, 1747; died Washington County, Pa., July 30, 1833. Served as Private in the Gloucester Battalion under the command of Col. Richard Somers.

# Roll of Members.

253

State No.

National No.

57

WILLIAM TRUBY.

6257

Railway Superintendent. Residence, Painesville, Ohio. Born Sharpsburg, Allegheny County, Pa., March 25, 1845.

William Truby.....Susan Murphy.

SAMUEL MURPHY.....Elizabeth Powers.

SAMUEL MURPHY. Born Virginia, May 12, 1758; died October 30, 1851. Enlisted Bedford County, Va., 1775, for one year, Capt. John Stephenson's Company, Col. Peter Muhlenberg's Regiment (8th Va.), 1777, enlisted for three years, Capt. Robert Ball's Company, Col. John Gibson's Regiment (13th Va.). 1781, enlisted for one year, Capt. Benj. Field's Company, Gen. Geo. R. Clark's Regiment. During service last mentioned, wounded and taken prisoner by Indians in Kentucky; one month afterward sold to the British, and removed to "Prisoner's Island," St. Lawrence River, from which he made his escape July 11, 1782. Pensioned.

William Truby.....Susan Murphy.

John Truby.....Mary Reamer.

CHRISTOPHER TRUBY.....Isabella Bowman.

CHRISTOPHER TRUBY. Born Switzerland, 1710; died Greensburg, Pa., February 20, 1802. Captain Westmoreland County (Pa.) Militia, 1778. Justice of the Peace Westmoreland County, 1777. Judge Common Pleas, Westmoreland County, 1784.

133

FREDERICK EARL VAN DYNE.

10333

Lawyer. Residence, Troy, Bradford County, Pa. Born Troy, Pa., October 11, 1874.

Edward Van Dyne.....Laurinda Everitt.

Hovey Everitt.....Cynthia Lowman.

Ebe Everitt.....Mabel Elmore.

SAMUEL ELMORE.....Mary Pardee.

SAMUEL ELMORE. Born June 19, 1720; died Elmore, Vt., August 23, 1805. Major 4th Connecticut Regiment, May 1st to December 20, 1775; Colonel Connecticut State Regiment, 15th April, 1776, to April, 1777.

CORNELIUS E. VAN HORNE.

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Meadville, Pa., August 9, 1867.

Thoman B. Van Horne.....Martha ———

James Van Horne.....Pauline ———

CORNELIUS VAN HORNE.....Sally ———

CORNELIUS VAN HORNE. Born December 16, 1750, New Jersey; died July, 1847, Meadville, Pa. He served as Private in Col. Mark Thompson's (N. J.) Regiment, and later as Lieutenant in Captain Peppinger's Company, seeing service in the region about the Raritan river.

State No.

National No.

104

ANDREW TRUAX VEEDER.

6579

Physician. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Rotterdam, N. Y., April 27, 1842.

Harman Veeder.....Eleanor Truax.  
 PETER VEEDER.....Jannetie Van Epps.  
 JOHN VEEDER.....Lena Vrooman.  
 Myndert Veeder.....Elizabeth Doww.  
 John S. Veeder.....Susan Wemp.  
 Simon Volkertae Veeder.....

PETER VEEDER. Born November, 1760; died October, 1814. Enlisted May 31, 1778, in Capt. Jelles Fonda's Company, 2nd Battalion of Militia, Albany County, N. Y., Col. Abraham Wampell, in the service of the United States, Revolutionary War.

JOHN VEEDER, JR. Born July, 1734; died September 26, 1793. Enlisted September 17, 1776, Capt. John A. Bradt's Company of Rangers, in a regiment raised for the defense of Albany County, N. Y., Revolutionary War. "Brown hair and well set, 5 feet 9 inches high."

Harman Veeder .....Eleanor Truax.  
 ——— Truax.....Maria Swart.  
 JOHN SWART.....

JOHN SWART. Born March 13, 1760; died May 18, 1826. Entered U. S. service January 26, 1779 (rank not shown), Capt. Nicholas Veeder's Company of carpenters employed at Fort George in building barracks, batteaux, etc., Continental Troops, Revolutionary War. Discharged April 16, 1779.

272

HERMAN GREIG VEEDER.

13772

Mining. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born same place, May 24, 1867.

Nicholas Veeder.....Mary J. Greig.  
 John Peter Veeder.....Rebecca Van Patten.  
 PETER (VROOMAN) VEEDER.....Jane Van Epps.  
 JOHN (JOHANNES) VEEDER.....Lena Vrooman.

PETER (VROOMAN) VEEDER. Born November, 1760; died October, 1814. Enlisted May 31, 1778, in Capt. Jelles Fonda's Company, 2nd Battalion, Albany County (N. Y.) Militia, commanded by Col. Abraham Wampell, in the service of the United States.

JOHN VEEDER, JR. Born July, 1734; died September 26, 1793. Enlisted (rank not stated) September 17, 1776, in Capt. John A. Bradt's Company of Rangers, in a regiment raised for the defense of the County of Albany, New York, in the Revolutionary War. Date on roll, October 3, 1776.

# Roll of Members.

255

State No.

National No.

155

WILLIAM S. WALDRON.

11605

Farmer. Residence, Evans City, Pa. Born Butler County, Pa., June 23, 1823.

John Waldron.....Maria Lindsey.  
SAMUEL V. WALDRON.....Madalena Simpson.  
Samuel B. Waldron.....Gertrude Van Ness.  
Francis B. Waldron.....Catharine Bruneal.  
Samuel N. Waldron.....Lady Margaret Bloodgood  
Byron Resolved Von Waldron.....Lady Taneka Van Negle

SAMUEL V. WALDRON. Born Hunterdon County, New Jersey, August 19, 1752; died Centertown, Mercer County, Pa., January 26, 1849. Served as a private soldier with the New Jersey Troops in the Revolutionary War under Captain Cram and Colonel Spencer. He enlisted in Essex County, New Jersey, participated in the Battle of Brandywine and other engagements, and was with the Army in the encampment at Valley Forge; was pensioned.

Samuel V. Waldron was a decendant of Count Rudolph von Waldron, of Haarlem, Holland, and of Baron Richard von Waldron, of England, 1157 A. D. The family motto is "Nec beneficii immemor nec injuriae."

168

CLARENCE WALKER.

11618

Civil and Mining Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Pottsville, Pa., March 11 1867.

Thomas Hubley Walker.....Susan E. Schallenberger.  
Lewis Walker.....Sarah Yeates Hubley.  
JACOB HUBLEY.....Margaret Burd.  
JAMES BURD.....Sarah Shippen.  
EDWARD SHIPPEN.....Sarah Plumley.

EDWARD SHIPPEN. Born Boston, Mass., July 9, 1703; died Sept. 25, 1781, Lancaster, Pa. Member of Lancaster County (Pa.) meeting of Committee-men in the Revolution.

JAMES BURD. Born Ormiston, Scotland, March 10, 1726; died Tinian, near Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1793. Was a colonel of Battalion under Washington previous to the Revolution, and was chairman of the Middletown (Pa.) meeting held June 8th, 1774. "Middletown Resolves."

JACOB HUBLEY. Born Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 10, 1757; died at Pottsville, Pa., April 13, 1837. Lieutenant of 5th Company, 8th Battalion, Pennsylvania Line,

State No.

National No.

402

LEWIS CLARK WALKINSHAW.

15252

Lawyer. Residence, Greensburg, Pa. Born Saltsburg, Pa., August 24, 1874.

Hugh Wilson Walkinshaw.....Lottie Ann Ralston.

Lewis Waltemyer Ralston.....Nancy Sears.

Andrew Ralston.....Fanny Hesser.

ANDREW RALSTON.....Sophia Waltemyer.

ANDREW RALSTON. Born Scotland, February 25, 1753; died Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, September 11, 1827. Came to this country from Scotland as a child with his parents, settled in the eastern part of Pennsylvania, and were all murdered by Indians, with the exception of Andrew and a brother or sister; they, having seen the Indians, hid themselves and escaped. Enlisted in Capt. Casper Weitzel's Company, Col. Sam'l Miles' Penn'a Rifle Regiment, as private, and is marked "missing since battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776." Later, when the Rifle Regiment was merged into State Regiment of Foot, was a private in Capt. John Robb's Company, Cols. John Bull and Walter Stewart.

197.

FRANK LINN WALL.

12597

Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Born Monongahela City, Pa., September 24, 1878.

John Sutton Wall.....Mary McGrew.

Brisben Wall.....Hannah Sutton.

Garret Wall.....Mary Sparks.

RICHARD SPARKS.....Frances Nash.

RICHARD SPARKS. Born Frederick County, Md., ———; died near Port Gibson, Miss., July 1, 1815. Sergeant of Capt. Thomas B. Bowen's Company, 9th Penn'a Line, from its organization to April 11, 1780, when he left the Army by reason of ill health. Soon after his return home he joined Capt. Thomas Moore's Company of "Rangers on the Frontiers," in Forward Township, Allegheny County, then credited to Westmoreland County, Pa., and served with that organization until the close of the Revolution. In 1791 he organized and commanded a Company of Infantry, assigned to Clark's Battalion of Gibson's Regiment, under Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, in campaign against the Indians.

263

JESSE JAMES BRISBEN WALL.

13763

Civil Engineer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Forward Township, Allegheny County, Pa., August 16, 1873.

John Sutton Wall.....Mary McGrew.

Brisben Wall.....Hannah Sutton.

Garret Wall.....Mary Sparks.

RICHARD SPARKS.....Frances Nash.

RICHARD SPARKS.—See Frank Linn Wall, No. 197 ante.

# Roll of Members.

257

State No.

National No.

398

FRANK B. WARD.

10834

Secretary and Manager. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Allegheny, Pa., July 11, 1863.

William Wirt Ward.....Jane McCullough White.

William A. Ward.....Sarah Hughes.

John Hughes.....Margaret Leach.

CAPT. JOHN HUGHES.....Sarah Wiley.

Barnabas Hughes .....

CAPT. JOHN HUGHES. Born——; died Washington, Pa., September 18, 1818. July, 1775, enlisted as private. Commissioned Second Lieutenant under Captain Hendricks, and First Lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Stokely's Company, Col. Wm. Thompson's Regiment, 8th Penn'a Line. He marched to Canada, and there served in General Arnold's Brigade, taking part in the attack on Quebec, during which engagement he received his Captaincy. Took part in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Resigned from the service, November 23, 1778.

156

ETHELBERT DUDLEY WARFIELD.

10606

Presbyterian Minister. President Lafayette College. Residence, Easton, Pa. Born Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1861.

William Warfield.....Mary Cabell Breckinridge.

Capt. Benjamin Warfield.....Sarah Caldwell.

ELISHA WARFIELD.....Ruth Burgess.

Benjamin Warfield... ..Rebecca Ridgeley.

John Warfield.....Ruth Gaither.

Richard Warfield (emigrant)...

ELISHA WARFIELD. Born Anne Arundel County, Md., November 29, 1741; died in Fayette County, Kentucky, July 18, 1818. Was one of the leaders in Anne Arundel County in enforcing the non-importation agreement in 1774; was active in the "Peggy Stewart Affair," 1774; served as a member of the Committee of Observation in said County.

William Warfield.....Mary Cabell Breckinridge.

Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge.....Ann Sophronisba Preston.

JOHN BRECKINRIDGE.....Mary H. Cabell.

JOHN BRECKINRIDGE. Born Augusta County, Va., December 2, 1760; died Fayette County, Ky., December 14, 1801. Served as a subaltern in the Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War and was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates.

Capt. Benjamin Warfield.....Sarah Caldwell.

SERG. WILLIAM CALDWELL.....Ann Sutherland.

SERG. WILLIAM CALDWELL. Born in Ireland about 1754; died in Bourbon County, Ky., 1829. Served as Sergeant in Capt. William Lusk's Company, 2nd Regiment, Penn'a Line.





# Roll of Members.

259

State No.

National No.

430 SAMUEL STRIEBY WARNOCK. 15705

Bookkeeper. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Lawrence County, Pa., January 17, 1866.

John Manning Warnock.....Adaliza Strieby.  
Hugh Warnock.....Elizabeth Manning.  
JOHN MANNING.....Nancy Woodlee.

JOHN MANNING. Born ——— 1727; died Lawrence County, Pa., June 14, 1837. Served as Private in Col. John Haslett's Delaware Regiment one year (1776); he then enlisted March, 1777, in Capt. Allen McClain's Company, Col. Adam Hubley's Penn'a Regiment and served to January, 1780.

42 GEORGE RAHAUSER WATERS.\* 6242

Lawyer. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., September 18, 1870; died September 17, 1898.

James Quigley Waters.....Annie Taylor Price.  
Oven Waters.....Juliet Harris.  
ASA WATERS.....Lydia Smith.  
Zebulon Waters.....Ellis Bradford.  
Elisha Bradford.....Bathshara LeBrock.  
Joseph Bradford.....Alice Southworth.

ASA WATERS. Born Stoughton, Mass., February 11, 1760; died at Stoughton, Mass., ——— 1845. Served as private in Capt. Jedediah Southworth's Company, and Col. Robinson's Regiment at Dorchester, February and March, 1776. In September of the same year, he enlisted again in Capt. Zebedee Reading's Company and Col. Whitney's Regiment, and was at Hull near Boston and at Cambridge. He again returned to his home, and again in 1778, enlisted to go to Tiverton, Rhode Island, in Capt. Dix's Company and Col. McIntosh's Regiment. On the 20th day of July, 1779, he enlisted for nine months in the 1st Mass. Regiment, commanded by Joseph Vose of Milton and Capt. Stoddard's Company of Stockbridge. He, with thirteen others who accompanied him from Stoughton, marched to West Point, New York, and had German guns, which were "good but rather heavy." Asa Waters was quite young when he first enlisted, being only 17 years old. He was married three times, and his third wife, who was 36 years younger than her husband, is one of the few Revolutionary Soldiers' widows yet living (1882). Pensioned.

407 WILLIAM ADDISON WAY. 15257

Lawyer. Residence, Leet Township, Allegheny County, Pa. Born same place, January 16, 1867.

John Way, Jr.....Catherine E. Wilson.  
John K. Wilson.....Maria Shields.  
David Shields.....Eliza Leet.  
MAJ. DANIEL LEET.....Wilhelmina Ballah.  
Isaac Leet.....Rebecca ———  
Daniel Leet.....Susannah Horseman.

MAJOR DANIEL LEET. Born Bordentown, N. J., March 6, 1748, died Sewickley (now Leet Township), Pa., June 18, 1830. 1773, surveyed with

Col. Wm. Crawford the lands of George Washington in Virginia and Kentucky. April 17, 1776, commissioned from William and Mary College to be Deputy Surveyor of Augusta County, Va. Shortly thereafter, at the request of General Washington, joined the Revolutionary forces, and January 1, 1777, became Quartermaster of the Virginia Contingent of the Army, which position he held until October of same year, when he was made Paymaster, and, September 1, 1778, was commissioned Brigade Major. Was with Washington at the battle of Trenton, and at Valley Forge, 1777-78. Was with General McIntosh at Fort Laurens, and in 1782 was a Brigade Major in Crawford's Campaign against the Sandusky Indians.

State No.

National No.

5

JOSEPH DAME WEEKS.\*

2128

Born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Mass., December 3, 1840; died Pittsburgh, Pa., December 26, 1896.

Jonathan Weeks.....Mary Dame Weeks.

Joseph Weeks.....Charity Hurd Weeks.

JACOB HEARD.....

JACOB HEARD. Born ———; died ———. Served as a Private in Capt. Waldron's Company at Winter Hill in the siege of Boston, 1775.

290

PAUL WEYAND.

13915

M. E. Minister. Residence, Beaver, Pa. Born same place, October 27, 1874.

Jacob Weyand.....Victoria Adams.

Milo Adams.....Cynthia Darragh.

Robert Darragh.....Deborah Hart.

Jesse Hart.....Martha Mattison.

JOHN HART.....Deborah Scndder.

JOHN HART. Born 1711; died 1779. Was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Milo Adams.....Cynthia Darragh.

Samuel Adams.....Elizabeth Plumer.

CAPT. BENJAMIN ADAMS.....Mary Harriman.

CAPT. BENJAMIN ADAMS. Born Rowley, Essex County, Mass., November 20, 1733; died Washington, Pa., December 23, 1817. Private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Captain Spofford's Company, Col. Sam'l Garish's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge April 19, 1775; time of service three days. Commissioned February 3, 1776, Captain of Company in Colonel Huntington's Regiment, in service at Roxbury Camp December 2, 1775. Captain Adams had command in the battle when General Burgoyne surrendered. His company captured a piece of field artillery from the enemy, lost it, and recaptured it on the same day. Was elected representative to the General Court in 1778 and 1780.

## Roll of Members.

261

State No.

National No.

67                                      ROLAND THATCHER WHITE, JR.                                      6267

Physician. Residence, Allegheny, Pa. Born Allegheny, July 30, 1864.

Roland T. White..... Mary J. Irwin.

Hon. David N. White..... Diana Brown.

EBENEZER WHITE..... Abigail Wye.

EBENEZER WHITE. Born Middleborough, Mass., January 5, 1757; died Tuscarawas County, Ohio, April 27, 1824. Enlisted in Capt. John Porter's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, August 1, 1775; served throughout the war. At battle of Long Island, crossed the Delaware with Washington, and was at battle of Trenton. Also, served in Capt. Wm. Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's (4th) Regiment, and in Captain Baldish's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment.

169                                      ISAAC H. WHYTE.                                      11619

Clerk. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Gallagherville, Chester County, Pa., February 1, 1877.

Wm. H. Whyte..... Ellen A. Baldwin.

Abner C. Baldwin..... Hannah E. Mingle.

Henry Mingle ..... Hannah Shaner.

PETER MINGLE..... Eva Ruth.

PETER MINGLE. Born Kutztown, 1752; died ——. Private in Capt. George Nagle's Company, 1st Battalion Riflemen, Col. Wm. Thompson, 1775, and participated in the Siege of Boston. Also, member Capt. Morgan Connor's Company, First Continental Troops, Penn'a Division.

324                                      CHARLES WILCOX.                                      14049

Secretary B. & L. Association. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born same, January 17, 1859.

Lemuel Wilcox..... Eliza Fleming.

Lemuel Wilcox..... Rhoda North.

JOSIAH WILCOX..... Hulda Savage.

DANIEL WILCOX.....

JOSIAH WILCOX. Born 1750; died 1796. Private in Capt. Josiah Stoddard's Company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, March 25, 1777, at Saratoga.

DANIEL WILCOX. Born 1715; died 1789. Private Connecticut Minute Men in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775. Private in Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Line, February 1, 1777, to February 1, 1780.

Lemuel Wilcox..... Rhoda North.

JOSEPH NORTH.....

JOSEPH NORTH. Served as Fifer during the Revolutionary War.

State No.

National No.

433 HAMILTON AKENS WILKISON. 15708

Lawyer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Lawrence County, Pa., October 10, 1872.

Joseph McConahy Wilkison.....Sarah Akens.  
Hamilton John Akens.....Hannah Sweeting.  
John Akens.....Mary Manning.  
JOHN MANNING.....Nancy Woodlee.

JOHN MANNING. Born ———, 1727; died Lawrence County, Pa., June 14, 1837. Enlisted in 1776, as a private in Col. John Haslett's Delaware Regiment, one year. He then enlisted March, 1777, in Capt. Allen McClain's Company, Col. Adam Hubley's Penn'a Regiment, and served to January, 1780. Was in the following battles: Flatbush, White Plains, Harlem, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Monmouth.

205 HARRY CAMPBELL WILSON. 13280

Real Estate. Residence, Bellevue, Pa. Born Tipton, Blair County, Pa., December 14, 1858.

Matthew Creswell Wilson.....Christiana Campbell.  
James Wilson.....Martha Creswell.  
CHARLES WILSON, II.....Esther Smith.  
Charles Wilson.....Mary Weems.

CHARLES WILSON, II. Born 1751; died Mounjoy Township, Adams County, Pa., February 17, 1826. Assisted in defense of Fort Washington, and was included in the surrender of the same November 16, 1776. Held prisoner at New York and on Long Island for several years by the British. His name is included in returns of American officers held prisoners in the the hands of the British, August, 1778. Served as Quartermaster, Corps of Volunteers, Revolutionary War.

134 ROBERT LEE WILSON. 10334

Electrical Engineer. Residence, "The Gainsborough," New York City. Born Shelbyville, Ill., January 29, 1871.

William G. Wilson.....Frances Anna Lee.  
William Dallam Lee.....Ann Wilson.  
PARKER HALL LEE.....Elizabeth Dallam.  
Samuel Lee.....Mary Hall.  
James Lee.....Elizabeth Gover.  
James Lee, First.....

PARKER HALL LEE. Born Harford County, Md., July 14, 1759; died ———. Ensign, 4th Maryland Battalion, January 1, 1777, Col. Josiah Carter Hall. November 19, 1777, 2nd Lieutenant; October 16, 1778, 1st Lieutenant. Resigned February, 1780. Widow pensioned.

# Roll of Members.

263

State No.

National No.

227 EDWARD AUGUSTUS WOODS. 13577

Manager Insurance Co. Residence, Sewickley, Pa. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1, 1865.

George Woods.....Ellen C. Crane.  
Joseph Woods.....Elizabeth Baston.  
Ammi Baston.....Lydia Oakes.  
CAPT. WINTHROP BASTON.....

CAPT. WINTHROP BASTON. Born York, Me.; died North Yarmouth, Me., June 25, 1811 or 1817. Enlisted January 29, (year not given, but company known to have been raised February, 1776) for two months' service at or about Boston. Was also Captain in Col. Jacob French's Regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland Counties, Mass., commissioned March 13, 1776, and stationed at Winter Hill.

358 FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE WOODS. 14433

Civil Engineer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Hartsville, Bucks County, Pa., August 15, 1867.

Alexander Miller Woods.....Mary Davidson Rittenhouse.  
James Sterrett Woods.....Marianne Witherspoon.  
REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON, D.D., LL.D...Anne Marshall Dill.

REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON, D.D., LL.D. Born Haddingtonshire, Scotland, February 5, 1722; died near Princeton, N. J., September 15, 1794. Member Continental Congress from New Jersey, and signed the Declaration of Independence.

239 HIRAM EUGENE WOODWORTH. 13589

Machinist. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born New London, Oneida County, N. Y., July 5, 1847.

Hiram A. Woodworth.....Emeline E. Joslyn.  
John R. Woodworth.....Amanda Andrews.  
Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. ....Delight Rowley.  
EPHRAIM WOODWORTH, SR.....Anna Moore.

EPHRAIM WOODWORTH, SR. Born Sallisbury, Conn., September 22, 1732; died Northumberland, N. Y., July 30, 1825. Captain 4th Company, 13th N. Y., Col. John McCrea.

411 ROBERT WRAY. 15261

Manufacturer's Agent. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Greenville, Mercer County, Pa., June 14, 1876.

Chas. Rowan Wray.....Jennie Johnston.  
Samuel Parker Johnston.....Margaret Sutton.  
Thomas Sutton.....Rebecca Laughrey.  
PETER SUTTON.....Phoebe Kennan.  
Zebulon Sutton.....Mary ——  
Daniel Sutton.....Patience Martin.

PETER SUTTON. Born Basking Ridge, N. J., (about) 1743; died Indiana, Pa., 1829. Served as Private in Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st

N. J. Regiment, from October 30, 1775, to January 11, 1776. Name next appears on roll dated July 1, 1778, showing enlistment from June 1, 17—, for nine months; on roll dated March 23, 1779, reporting him discharged. Member of Capt. Nixon's Company of New Jersey Horse, from which he appears to have been discharged April 1, 1777, but date of enrollment not given. Served in Capt. John Walton's Company of Light Dragons, enlisted April 1, —, discharged December 15, 1782. Records are imperfect, but he probably served throughout the war from 1775-82.

State No.

National No.

338

JOHN S. WRIGHTNOUR.

14063

Baptist Minister. Residence, Scranton, Pa. Born Penn Line, Crawford County, Pa., March 15, 1851.

David C. Wrightnour.....Jemima M. Spratt.  
 John Wrightnour.....Margaret Coxson.  
 John Coxson.....Martha Cahill (or Kahill).  
 JOHN CAHILL (or Kahill).....Sarah ———

JOHN CAHILL (or Kahill). A soldier of the Revolution, and for his services as such received south part of Donation Lot No. 1020, 5th District Donation Lands, French Creek Township, Mercer County, Pa.

79

PARKER CAMPBELL WYETH.

6279

Merchant. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo. Born Harrisburg, Pa., June 15, 1854.

Francis Wyeth.....Sarah Campbell Carson.  
 John Wyeth.....Louisa Weiss.  
 EBENEZER WYETH.....Mary Winship.

EBENEZER WYETH. Born Cambridge, Mass., April 8, 1727; died Cambridge, August 4, 1799. Private soldier Capt. Samuel Thatcher's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, marched on alarm, April 19, 1775, to Lexington. In this company of 77 men, there were five Wyeths of this family. Served throughout the war.

Francis Wyeth.....Sarah Campbell Carson.  
 Charles Smith Carson.....Mary Ann Campbell.  
 JOHN CARSON.....Margaret Duncan.

JOHN CARSON. Born Dauphin County, Pa., —; died Dauphin County, Pa., October, 1817. Private in Capt. James Cowan's Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County (Pa.) Associators, Col. James Burd, March 13, 1776. Financial Agent Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania in arming and equipping troops for Indian Campaign of 1779-81.

# Roll of Members.

265

State No.

National No.

393 CLARENCE PRYOR WYNNE. 14468

Manufacturer. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Philadelphia, Pa., October 13, 1876.

Thomas Wynne.....Sarah L. Millar.

Joseph Sharp Wynne.....Elizabeth N. Matlack.

Samuel C. Wynne.....Phoebe Sharp.

THOMAS WYNNE.....Elizabeth Reese.

THOMAS WYNNE. Born Philadelphia County, Pa., November 21, 1733; died same place, 1816. Commissioned Lieutenant in the Penn'a Flying Camp, August 27, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 26, 1776, exchanged January 2, 1781. During his absence from home as a prisoner, his home at "Wynnstay," Blockley Township, was attacked by a British foraging party, and bravely defended by Mrs. Wynne and her servants until relieved by a detachment from General Potter's Penn'a Militia.

Samuel C. Wynne.....Phoebe Sharp.

DELANY SHARP.....Sally Gilman.

DELANY SHARP. Born New Jersey; died ———. Though but a lad in 1780, he took part in an action by which the "Ship Speedwell," on which he was an apprentice, captured a British prize.

85 THOMAS WYNNE. 6285

Librarian. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Philadelphia, Pa., September 1, 1849.

Joseph S. Wynne.....Elizabeth N. Matlack.

Samuel C. Wynne.....Phoebe Sharp.

THOMAS WYNNE.....Elizabeth Reese.

THOMAS WYNNE. Born Blockley Township, Philadelphia, Pa, November 21, 1733; died Blockley Township, 1816. Commissioned Lieutenant Philadelphia Flying Camp, August 27, 1776. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. Part of original grant of property to Dr. Thomas Wynne, by William Penn, still in possession of the family.

182 S. EDWARD YOUNG. 6172

Presbyterian Minister. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Born Deep Cut, Auglaize County, Ohio, June 6, 1866.

Rev. James Young.....Rosanna McAvoy.

William Young.....Margaret Buchanan.

JAMES YOUNG.....Elizabeth Cooper.

JAMES YOUNG. Born Derry County, Ireland, December 1716; died Brown County, Ohio, February, 1826. Enlisted (probably) latter part of 1776, Pennsylvania Continental Line, and participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Cowpens. Commissioned Captain, August 1, 1777, in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Artillery Artificer Regiment, Penn'a Line. Received "depreciation pay" for his services up to January 1, 1791.

State No.

National No.

240

GEORGE BROWN ZAHNISER.

13590

Civil Engineer. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Huntington, Pa., November 1, 1867.

Geo. Wright Zahniser.....Elizabeth Sergeant.

Dr. Albert Sergeant.....Eliza Gaston.

John I. Gaston.....Catharine Annan.

JOSEPH GASTON.....Ida Van Arsdale.

JOSEPH GASTON. Born Somerset County, N. J., May 29, 1763; died same place, October 16, 1796. Paymaster of New Jersey State Troops and Militia, during Revolutionary War. "At the fights of Quinston Bridge, Hancock Bridge, Three Rivers, Connecticut Farm, etc., the Brigades of New Jersey bore attractive parts, while at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Assumpink, Princeton, Germantown, Springfield and Monmouth, they performed efficient service in supporting the Continental Army."



## Addenda to Roll of Members.

It was decided at first to include in this book the membership up to November 1, 1903. Hence the statistics of page 34. When 216 pages had been printed the Board of Management thought it best to include all members to date of issue. Those who have joined since November 1, 1903, whose initial letter would permit, have been placed in alphabetic order. The others will be found below. This will add 10 to the figures 423, 448 and 406, on page 34; one must be added to the 21 deaths and subtracted from the total "active members enrolled", making 415 active members at the printing of the book, February 1, 1904.

The lack of State and National Numbers is explained by the above facts.

State No.

National No.

---

 ARCHIE CLARE ALLEN.
 

---

Shipping Clerk. Residence, New Castle, Pa. Born Plaingrove Township, Lawrence County, Pa., July 4, 1877.

Horace Orlanda Allen.....Mary Emry.  
 John Allen.....Elizabeth Gilliland.  
 Samuel Allen.....Margaret ——  
 EPHRAIM ALLEN.....

EPHRAIM ALLEN. Born Chester County, Pa., 1748; died there 1820. Served as Captain 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, Chester County (Pa.) Militia. See Robert G. Allen, p. 114.

---

 WILLIAM B. DREW.
 

---

Retired Merchant. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Born Philadelphia, August 14, 1830.

Samuel Drew.....Amilla ——  
 SAMUEL DREW.....Elizabeth Peirce.

SAMUEL DREW. Born in Plymouth, Mass., 1749. Served in Captain Peleg Wadsworth's Company of Minute Men, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, which marched in response to the Mansfield Alarm of April 19, 1775. He also served in other companies and regiments, as recorded in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution", pp. 972, 973.

State No.

National No.

## DWIGHT EMMONS HAMLIN.

544

Salesman. Residence, Uniontown, Pa. Born Auburn, Sangamon County, Ill., March 10, 1878.

Frank L. Hamlin.....Adele May Mitchell.

Henry Noble Hamlin.....Evelyn Scot.

Henry Noble Hamlin.....Laura Mason.

ASA HAMLIN.....Hannah Nobles.

ASA HAMLIN. Born Sharon, Conn., September 22, 1762; died Verona, N. Y., December 3, 1831. Served about three years in Colonel Willet's New York Regiment. Also nine months in Captain Stoddard's Company, Colonel Voss' Mass. Regiment. A pension was granted to him for the latter service. He applied for it as a resident of Rome, N. Y., June 17, 1819.

## WILLIAM THOMSON McKEE.

Minister. Residence, Dravosburg, Pa. Born Pulaski, Lawrence County, Pa., March 9, 1835.

David A. McKee.....Sarah Thomson.

Robert Thomson.....Betsey McClain.

Joseph McClain.....Sarah Bebout.

JOHN BEBOUT.....Mary Agnew.

JOHN BEBOUT. Born in New Jersey, January 20, 1752; died in Pennsylvania, March 9, 1835. For military record see John W. Byers, page 132.

450

## WILLIAM A. NEFF.

15725

Bond Salesman. Residence, Reading, Pa. Born February 1, 1861, at Newtown, Pa.

Rev. Henry Neff.....Arabella Sadler.

Rev. Isaac P. Sadler.....Sarah Caroline Philabar.

MAJOR ISAAC SADLER.....Jennie Hunt.

MAJOR ISAAC SADLER was born at Carlisle, Pa., May 14, 1760; died in Westmoreland County, June 20, 1843. Enlisted about September 1, 1775, at Carlisle, Pa., in Company commanded by Captain Stephenson, Colonel McGaw's Regiment; marched to Little York, thence to Trenton, New Jersey. Honorably discharged at Trenton, New Jersey. Term of service, one year. Re-enlisted September 13, 1777, in Captain Stephenson's Company, Major Mull's Battalion of York County Volunteers, and marched to York, Pa., where Major Mull resigned and Isaac Sadler was elected and commissioned Major; thence marched to Brandywine. Afterwards, about October 12, 1777, his command returned to York County and was disbanded. Pensioned.

In Memoriam.



State No.	
86	JOSEPH ALBREE. November 7, 1898.
52	GEORGE BAIRD. July 9, 1903.
217	DR. ASHER H. BENNETT. July 18, 1902.
278	FRANKLIN A. DEAN. November 29, 1902.
26	MAJOR JOHN HANCOCK. June 10, 1898.
7	COL. WILLIAM A. HERRON. May 6, 1900.
27	JOHN D. HORNER. February 18, 1898.
103	VALENTINE HUMMEL. December 22, 1901.
2	CAPT. ALFRED E. HUNT. December 12, 1899.
93	JOHN M. KENNEDY, JR. December 2, 1901.
251	DR. JOHN E. LIBBEY. July 18, 1903.
1	MAJOR HOWARD MORTON. August 11, 1898.
10	DR. R. B. MOWRY. March 14, 1895.
214	CHARLES T. NEALE. December 21, 1902.
199	JUDGE JAMES BROWN NEALE. December 31, 1903.
183	COL. THOMAS B. NICHOLS. June 11, 1902.
87	JOHN M. OAKLEY. March 3, 1897.
64	WILLIAM GASTON SERGEANT. October 22, 1898.
55	WYNN R. SEWELL. December 9, 1899.
19	ROGER SHERMAN. September 12, 1897.
42	GEORGE R. WATERS. September 17, 1898.
5	JOSEPH D. WEEKS. December 26, 1896.



## Index of Revolutionary Ancestors.

---

	State No.	Page.		State No.	Page.
Abbott, Thomas.....	59	178	Bassett, Richard.....	82	120
Adams, Benjamin.....	283	185	Baston, Winthrop. ....	227	263
	290	290	Basye, Elizmona.....	93	188
Adams, Jonathan.....	351	113	Bayard, James Ashton.....	82	120
Adgate, Matthew.....	17	219	Baylor, John.....	234	198
	61	220		166	198
Agnew, Robert.....	100	240	Bebout, John.....	362	132
	371	244		—	268
	375	245	Beidler (or Beitler), John..	421	120
	157	244	Bell, Johannus.....	438	169
Albree, John.....	86	112	Bennett, Benjamin.....	437	251
Alexander, Hugh.....	102	155		445	251
	9	166	Bigger, John.....	386	123
	129	166	Birdseye, Joseph.....	420	116
	81	167	Bittenger, Nicholas.....	281	172
Allen, Amos.....	351	113	Blakesley, Samuel.....	218	122
Allen, Ephraim.....	365	114		219	122
	—	267	Book, Jacob.....	446	197
Allen, Seth.....	351	113	Borden, Joseph.....	360	127
Allyn, Nathan.....	56	115	Boss, Henry Ter.....	255	208
Ames, Jacob .....	61	220		286	209
Amsden, Isaac.....	420	116	Bower, Jacob.....	94	224
Anderson, William.....	372	156	Boyd, Adam.....	9	166
	138	156		129	166
	76	174		81	167
	123	173	Boyer, Peter.....	66	231
	73	173	Boyer, James 2nd.....	66	230
	370	174	Boyle, James.....	108	171
	7	174	Bradford, James, Jr.....	163	212
	18	218	Bradish, James.....	279	144
Atwood, Moses.....	228	118	Bradish, John.....	279	144
	216	117	Brady, Samuel.....	90	127
Auchmuty, Samuel.....	229	121	Breckenridge, John.....	156	257
			Brisben, John.....	36	220
Bahl, John Philip.....	128	150	Brodhead, Daniel.....	344	128
Baird, Absalom.....	52	119		327	173
	287	210	Brower, Nicholas.....	255	208
Barbour, Thomas.....	422	205		286	209
	423	205			

	State No.	Page.		State No.	Page.
Brown, Benjamin.....	352	202	Cooke, Ambrose.....	39	135
Brown, James.....	214	213	Cooke, Isaac.....	39	135
	235	213	Corwin, Joshua.....	178	139
	199	213	Craig, Isaac.....	310	135
Brown, Oliver.....	4	129		88	136
Bryan, George.....	44	129		241	141
Buchanan, James.....	389	130	Craig, John.....	246	172
Bull, Thomas.....	102	154		254	202
Burd, James.....	168	255	Craig, Samuel.....	254	202
Burgess, Joseph.....	156	258		246	172
Burtou, Judah.....	144	132	Crane, Josiah.....	339	252
	150	132	Creigh, John.....	442	120
	153	249	Crutelow, James.....	106	161
Bush, Henry.....	255	208	Culbertson, Robert.....	26	168
	286	209	Culbertson, Samuel.....	26	168
Butz, Christian.....	128	150	Cunningham, Allan.....	159	126
Cabell, Joseph.....	156	258	Daggett, John.....	417	139
Cahill (or Kahill) John.....	338	264	Dana, Amariah.....	194	140
Caldwell, Rev. James.....	241	141	Darrin, Daniel.....	208	216
Caldwell, William.....	156	257	Davis, Barnabas.....	376	140
Callender, Samuel, Sr.....	418	133	Davis, John.....	12	118
Campbell, William.....	156	258		27	176
Carner, Anthony.....	395	164	Davis, Wm.....	27	177
Carson, John.....	79	264	Day, Lewis.....	48	141
Carson, William.....	414	135	Dennis, Arthur.....	126	143
Caughy, Andrew.....	201	247	Dixon, Thomas.....	440	144
Chapin, Zadock.....	53	170	Dock, Philip.....	278	142
Chapman, Michael.....	420	116		70	142
Chapman, Uriah, Jr.....	32	137	Doughty, Christopher.....	342	121
Chase, Amos.....	336	149		6	237
Cheney, Nathaniel.....	351	113	Drew, Samuel.....	—	267
Church, Uriah, Sr.....	218	122	Dugan, Daniel.....	331	227
	219	122	Dunn, James.....	65	239
Church, Uriah, Jr.....	218	122	Eddy, Nathan.....	444	177
	219	122	Edwards, Timothy.....	309	146
Clark, Abraham.....	158	217		314	128
Clark, James.....	318	138	Elder, Robert.....	101	148
Clark, Noah.....	158	217	Elmore, Samuel.....	133	253
Clarke, William.....	151	137	Ernst, John Frederick.....	121	210
Cleveland, John.....	54	228	Eaton, Charles.....	301	146
Collins, Jonathan.....	170	138	Ewing, Alexander.....	49	149
Conner, Timothy.....	275	238	Fairbanks, Joshua.....	68	119
Converse, Pain, Jr.....	120	159	Fager, Jacob.....	243	150
Cook, Edward.....	78	187	Fife, William.....	299	152
	62	162	Filler, Frederick.....	425	187
	63	162			



# Index of Revolutionary Ancestors.

275

State No. Page.		State No. Page.	
Finney, James.....	201 247	Haines, John.....	137 164
Fisher, Jonathan.....	71 152	Hall, Abel.....	23 165
Fitch, Haynes.....	325 127	Hall, Isaac.....	23 165
	337 128	Halsey, Jeremiah.....	289 215
Flenniken, John.....	280 153	Hamilton, John.....	102 154
	47 153	Hamilton, John, Jr.....	81 167
	307 129		129 165
Forster, John, 2nd.....	102 154	Hamilton, William.....	281 172
Fox, John.....	109 155	Hamill, Robert.....	386 123
Fruit, Robert.....	409 224	Hamlin, Asa.....	— 268
Fulton, Richard.....	243 150	Hammond, Thomas.....	394 167
		Hardin, Thomas.....	72 218
Gageby, James.....	200 157	Harris, Israel.....	161 175
Gardner, George.....	343 241		45 176
Gaston, Joseph.....	64 237	Harris, John, Jr.....	129 166
	240 266	Hart, John.....	290 260
Gilbert, Elisha.....	17 219	Hays, John.....	320 171
	61 220	Heard, Jacob.....	5 260
Gill, John.....	439 158	Heller, Jacob.....	128 150
	333 158	Herron, James.....	7 174
	316 158	Herster, Andrew.....	128 150
	306 158	Herster, John.....	128 150
	25 195	Heston, Edward.....	107 169
	33 159	Hitchborn, Thomas.....	334 151
	315 204	Hill, William.....	206 202
	222 204		223 203
	303 161	Hillman, Samuel.....	265 175
Glenn, James.....	99 160	Hills, Stephen.....	73 174
Golden, Philip Ford.....	405 160		76 174
Goodnough, Calvin.....	189 160	Holcomb, Obed.....	175 215
Goodwin, Ozias.....	291 126	Hopkins, Thomas.....	436 116
	399 126	Horn, Henry.....	207 176
	403 126	Hubbard, Josiah.....	312 178
Groff (or Grove) Jacob.....	245 162	Hubleby, Bernard, 2nd.....	390 179
Groff, Francis (or Franz)...	245 162		391 179
Green, Joseph.....	59 177	Hubleby, Jacob.....	168 255
Greenawalt, Philip Lorenz	80 133	Hughes, John.....	398 257
	84 242	Hulings, Marcus.....	282 179
Greene, John.....	110 161	Hulings, Marcus, Jr.....	282 180
Greer, Thomas.....	274 245	Hull, John.....	276 143
Greggs, John.....	208 216	Hummell, Frederick.....	243 151
Gustine, Dr. Samuel.....	162 250		103 180
Guthrie, John.....	329 163	Hunt, David B.....	2 181
	322 163	Huntington, Andrew.....	408 181
	328 163	Huntington, Jabez.....	408 181
	330 163	Hustead Robert.....	350 182
			349 182
		Hutchison, Cornelius.....	58 182

## Sons of the American Revolution.

	State No. Page.			State No. Page.	
Irish, Nathaniel,.....	20	191	Little, Barzeliel.....	146	194
	22	191		147	194
	21	191	Locke, William.....	413	194
	285	199	Lockwood, Thomas.....	77	194
Irwin, John.....	98	111		293	195
	97	183		292	195
Jenks, Jeremiah.....	195	184	Logue, John.....	184	195
Johnson, John.....	382	186		181	196
Jones, Isaac.....	137	164	Long, Alexander.....	427	196
Joliff, William.....	366	201		428	196
Kachlein, Peter.....	128	149	Loomis, Thomas.....	273	206
Kachlein, Jacob.....	128	150	Lorain, John.....	308	223
Kelker, Anthony.....	84	242		232	186
Kenny, James.....	49	149	Lusk, David.....	102	154
Kennedy, John.....	187	138	Lydick, John.....	348	197
Kimball, Moses.....	190	188	Lyle, Aaron.....	231	148
King, Adonijah.....	117	189		271	192
	369	189		388	192
King, William.....	117	189	Lyne, William.....	234	198
	369	189		166	198
Kirkwood, Robert.....	74	114	Lyon, Samuel.....	225	233
	237	228		424	233
	132	199	Lyon, William.....	75	198
Knight, Richard.....	176	161	McClanahan, William.....	93	188
Krewson, John.....	122	114	McClay, William.....	129	166
Lane, Jesse.....	195	185	McClean, Moses.....	196	236
Law, Matthew.....	102	154	McClellan, Joseph.....	111	156
LeBosquett, John.....	180	230	McClure, Richard.....	409	224
Lee, Matthew.....	284	192	McCombs, John.....	118	199
Lee, Parker Hall.....	134	262	McConnell, Hugh.....	220	170
Lee, Samuel.....	140	124		210	183
	233	190		415	184
Leet, Daniel.....	216	117		209	184
	378	125		221	200
	407	259		215	200
Lent, Abraham, 2nd.....	441	206	McCully, George.....	20	191
	89	232		22	191
Lesher, John.....	69	180		21	191
	51	181		285	199
Lindsey, Samuel.....	397	193	McKeay (or McCay) David	100	240
Littell, William.....	171	116	McKee, Andrew.....	346	201
	294	125	McKee, Hugh.....	405	160
	172	125	McKee, James.....	405	160
	304	190	McKee, John.....	406	145
	249	190	McKennan, William.....	253	201
	250	193		341	227
	251	193			

# Index of Revolutionary Ancestors.

277

	State No.	Page.		State No.	Page.
McKibbin, Jeremiah.....	35	201	Nash, Abner.....	326	131
McKinley, David.....	435	209	Neville, John.....	310	135
McLure, Abdiel.....	268	134		88	136
	269	239		241	141
	270	134	Newbury, Roger.....	256	214
McMillan, Samuel.....	148	204	Nichols, John.....	126	143
McPherson, Robert.....	225	233	North, Joseph.....	324	261
	424	233	Okely, John.....	87	214
McPherson, Robert, Jr.....	252	196	Ormsby, John.....	15	217
Madison, James, Sr.....	422	205		16	218
	423	205	Orr, Robert.....	101	148
Manning, John.....	434	112	Osborne, Cornelius.....	89	232
	431	258	Otto, Bodo, Sr.....	50	216
	430	259	Otto, John Augustus.....	50	216
	433	262	Parke, Zebulon.....	323	157
Marshall, Thomas.....	93	188		400	183
Martin, Adam.....	185	236	Partridge, David.....	—	219
Marvin, Joseph.....	95	187	Paterson, John.....	91	178
Mathews, David.....	46	243	Patterson, Ephriam.....	17	219
Maxwell, James.....	288	210		61	220
Mayhew, Richard.....	389	130	Patterson, John.....	17	219
Mays, William.....	114	206		61	220
Mershimer, Sebastian.....	244	155	Patterson, William.....	388	192
Messinger, Michael.....	136	152	Patton, John.....	311	220
Millar, James.....	93	188	Paull, James.....	299	152
Miller, Nathan.....	319	235		213	221
Miller, Noah.....	113	139		266	246
	40	208	Pearsall, Sampson.....	396	214
	92	208	Pearson, John.....	257	222
	300	209		191	238
	112	209	Pendleton, Joshua.....	355	131
Mingle, Peter.....	169	261	Penney, John.....	367	168
Minor, John.....	288	210		164	206
Morgan, George.....	—	211		416	207
Moore, John.....	225	233		410	208
	424	233		173	222
	432	211		174	222
Moore, Tristram.....	247	184		401	223
Morris, Lewis.....	6	237		193	223
Morrison, James, Sr.....	167	205		198	230
	163	212	Perkins, John.....	105	167
Morton, Simeon, Sr. & Jr...	1	212	Phillips, David.....	416	207
	158	217	Phillips (or Philips), Josiah	140	124
Mowry, Christian.....	10	212		448	124
	142	221		426	144
Murphy, Samuel.....	57	253		124	207

	State No.	Page.		State No.	Page
Piper, James.....	230	142	Sampson, Icabod.....	—	234
Plumer, Jonathan.....	283	185	Sankey, William.....	353	235
Porter, Robert.....	24	225	Sargent, John.....	319	235
Potter, David.....	216	117	Sartwell, Sylvanus.....	117	189
	228	118	Sartwell, Nathaniel.....	117	189
	149	121	Sawyer, Nathaniel.....	264	235
	95	186	Schantz, Jacob.....	412	241
	298	203	Seudder, John.....	217	121
	297	203	Semple, James.....	345	234
	296	203		359	234
Preston, William.....	156	258	Severance, Ebenezer.....	119	237
Purviance, John .....	131	130	Sewell, John.....	55	238
Quimby, Moses.....	201	247	Sharp, Delaney.....	404	204
				393	265
Ralston, Andrew .....	402	256	Shaw, David.....	274	245
Ramsey, Alexander.....	84	242	Sherer, Joseph.....	29	147
Ramsey, William.....	203	246		30	147
	192	246		379	130
	202	223		381	130
Randolph, Edward Fitz.....	447	226	Sherer, Samuel.....	29	147
Ransom, Peleg.....	335	224		30	148
Reed, John .....	318	138	Sherman, James, Sr.....	19	239
Reno, Francis.....	259	228	Shippen, Edward.....	168	255
	236	228	Shuster, Paul.....	258	226
Rickey, John.....	135	177	Simeral, Alexander.....	186	240
Robb, John, Sr.....	260	229	Simmons, Benoni.....	—	240
Roberts (or Robert), Joel..	218	122	Slaymaker, John.....	243	150
	219	122	Smith, Abel.....	351	113
Roberts (or Robert), Judah	218	122	Smith, James.....	438	169
	219	122	Smith, Jonathan.....	385	153
Robbins, Brintnal.....	335	229		356	170
Robinson, Eleazer.....	267	159		179	145
Root, Elisha.....	443	137		188	145
Ross, Robert.....	28	231	Smith, Robert.....	68	119
	8	231	Snowden, Isaac.....	162	250
Ross, John.....	158	217	Sparks, Richard.....	263	256
Rothermel, Daniel.....	243	151		197	256
Rumsey, James.....	89	232	Spencer, Israel.....	152	243
Russell, Alexander.....	252	196	Squires, James.....	357	211
	225	232	Stagg, James.....	384	250
	424	233	Stancilift, Lemmel.....	419	139
Russell, William .....	141	200	Stanton, John.....	115	112
Sadler, Isaac.....	332	197		139	114
	450	268		165	113
Sailor, Matthias.....	377	233		46	243
Sample, James.....	363	151	Stephens, Alexander.....	340	232
	392	242			

# Index of Revolutionary Ancestors.

279

	State No.	Page.		State No.	Page.
Stevenson, George.....	37	248	Veeder, John, Jr.....	104	254
	38	248		272	254
	330	164			
Stevenson, James.....	242	146	Walbridge, Solomon .....	183	214
	226	244	Waldron, Samuel V.....	155	255
	429	244	Wallace, William.....	380	175
Stewart, John.....	274	245		354	226
	130	245		373	227
Stockton, Rev. Philip.....	253	201		374	227
Stoner, Augustus.....	383	123	Warfield, Elisha.....	156	257
	277	123	Waters, Asa.....	42	259
Strong, Jonathau.....	361	155	White, Ebenezer.....	67	261
Strong, John.....	443	137	White, Phillips.....	73	173
Sturgeon, Henry.....	260	229		76	174
Sturgeon, Samuel.....	201	247	Wilcox, Daniel.....	324	261
Swart, John.....	104	254	Wilcox, Josiah.....	324	261
Swentzell, Frederick .....	368	249	Webster, Jonathan.....	301	146
Sutton, Peter.....	411	263	Williams, John.....	108	171
Syme, John, Sr.....	387	133	Williams, Veach.....	53	169
Syme, John, Jr.....	313	133	Wilson, Charles, 2nd.....	364	157
				205	262
Taylor, David.....	177	225	Wilson, Joseph.....	201	247
	224	225	Wilson, William.....	317	115
Taylor, John .....	262	249	Winchester, Elhanan.....	394	167
Thatcher, Rev. Peter.....	2	181	Witherspoon, Rev. John....	358	263
Thomas, John.....	187	138	Withington, Peter .....	383	123
Thorpe, Aaron.....	295	111		277	123
	302	111	Woodbury, James.....	355	224
Torrance, Hugh.....	145	252	Woodworth, Ephraim, Sr..	239	263
	143	252	Wright, Luther.....	347	171
Townsend, Daniel.....	154	252	Wyeth, Ebenezer.....	79	264
Truby, Christopher.....	57	253	Wynne, Thomas.....	404	204
				393	265
Vance, David.....	201	247		85	265
Van Horne, Cornelius.....	—	253			
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus	126	251	Young, James .....	182	265
Van Wyck, Richard.....	126	251			
Veeder, Peter.....	104	254	Zane, Ebenezer.....	261	248
	272	254		238	248

1  
2

1/10/11  
1/10/11  
1/10/11  
1/10/11









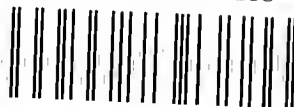








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 697 544 0